This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations and is not a part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning documents will not correct images, please do not report the images to the Image Problem Mailbox.

		÷
•		



Europäisches Patentamt

European Patent Office

Office européen des brevets



(11) EP 0 818 532 A1

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

published in accordance with Art. 158(3) EPC

- (43) Date of publication: 14.01.1998 Bulletin 1998/03
- (21) Application number: 96906945.9
- (22) Date of filing: 26.03.1996

- (51) Int. CI.⁶ C12N 15/11, C12N 15/82, C12N 5/10, A01H 5/00, C12P 21/02
- (86) International application number: PCT/JP96/00777
- (87) International publication number: WO 96/30509 (03.10.1996 Gazette 1996/44)
- (84) Designated Contracting States:

 AT BE CH DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU MC

 NL PT SE
- (30) Priority: 30.03.1995 JP 73043/95
- (83) Declaration under Rule 28(4) EPC (expert solution)
- (71) Applicant: TAKARA SHUZO CO. LTD. Kyoto-shl, Kyoto 612 (JP)
- (72) Inventors:
 - OHBA, Toshiharu
 2-chome, Kusatsu-shi, Shiga 525 (JP)

- TAKAHASHI, Shuichi
 Terado-cho, Muko-shi, Kyoto 617 (JP)
- ANMA, Yoshiko Iwata-gun, Shizuoka 438 (JP)
- ASADA, Kiyozo Koka-gun, Shiga 520-33 (JP)
- KATO, Ikunoshin
 Uji-shi, Kyoto 611 (JP)
- (74) Representative:
 Vossius, Volker, Dr. et al
 Dr. Volker Vossius,
 Patentanwaltskanzlei Rechtsanwaltskanzlei,
 Holbeinstrasse 5
 81679 München (DE)

(54) PLANT PROMOTER AND GENE EXPRESSION WITH THE USE OF THE SAME

(57) A plant promoter capable of inducing the expression specifically at the site and time wherein the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan is necessary, namely, a plant promoter originating in a gene which encodes an endo-xyloglucan transferase or a gene which encodes a substance having a function equivalent thereto; and a method for altering the function of a plant with the use of the plant promoter and a method for cloning the plant promoter.

Description

5

10

15

25

30

35

45

55

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to plant promoters which are useful for development of new plant varieties employing the gene recombination technology and the plant engineering such as functional modification etc. as well as is useful for the plant cell engineering such as functional modification of plant culture cells producing useful metabolites, DNA fragments in which useful genes are ligated to the promoters in such state that the useful genes can be expressed, and vectors containing the DNA fragments. Furthermore, the present invention relates to plants or plant cells that are transformed with the DNA fragments or vectors containing the DNA fragments, or to transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells. Still furthermore, the present invention relates to a method for cloning the plant promoters.

PRIOR ART

Improvement of plants utilizing the gene engineering techniques has recently been using practically [Science, <u>244</u>, 1293-1299 (1989)]. In particular, remarkable progress has been made in the transformation system utilizing Ti plasmid and Ri plasmid that are contained in soil bacteria, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, whereby the system can be applicable not only to tobacco, *Arabidopsis*, and petunia that have been hitherto transformed but also to dicotyledonous plants such as azuki bean [Abstracts of Presentation at the Meeting of NIHON SHOKUBUTU SOSHIKIBAIYOU GAKKAI (Japanese Association for Plant Tissue Culture), P. 124 (1990)] and to monocotyledonous plants such as rice [The Plant Journal, <u>6</u>, 271-282 (1994)]. Moreover, for monocotyledonous plants whose representative example is the rice plant, a method comprising preparing a protoplast and then transferring a gene therein by electroporation has been practically used [Nature, <u>338</u>, 274-276 (1989)]. In addition, there are many examples where genes are directly transferred into plants using the particle gun method [the Plant Journal, <u>2</u>, 275-281 (1992)].

As for promoters which induce the tissue-specific expression of useful substances or enzymes, there have been heretofore isolated genes that express specifically in respective tissues of seed [SHOKUBUTU SAIBOU KOUGAKU (Plant Cell Technology), 3, 568-576 (1991)], respective tissues of leaves and flowers [Science, 250, 931-936 (1990)], tuber [SHOKUBUTU SAIBOU KOUGAKU (Plant Cell Technology), 3, 577-587 (1991)], tuberous root, and root nodule [Science, 250, 948-954 (1990)] and the expression by these promoters has been analyzed in transgenic plants.

However, most promoters that have been hitherto utilized for these vector systems are promoters originating from Ti plasmid contained in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and promoters originating from the genes of cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV). These promoters constitutively express irrespective of growth stages and tissues of transgenic plants and can not be controlled. In addition, the expression level is low. Moreover, among promoters containing expression regulatory regions inducing the tissue-specific expression, none of the promoters induce the expression, specifically at the site and the stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan.

Furthermore, in the field of plant cell engineering, even when one intends to produce a useful secondary metabolite in plant cells to be used for a plant tissue culture, there have been known many cases where the expression of an enzyme gene in a biosynthesis system of the metabolite is repressed due to the presence of a plant hormone essential for the cell growth, thereby repressing the production of the metabolite [Physiologia Plantarum, <u>80</u>, 379-387 (1990)]. Therefore, it is extremely difficult to optimize the biosynthesis of a secondary metabolite by cells in the presence of a plant hormone necessary for the cell growth. Then, it is required to employ a two-stage culture method wherein the cell growth and the biosynthesis of a secondary metabolite are carried out under separate conditions [Nippon NOUGEIKA-GAKU KAISHI (Journal of Agricultural Chemistry Society of Japan), <u>60</u>, 849-854 (1986)].

Such repression can be considered to be caused by regulation of the promoter of an enzyme gene in a biosynthesis system by a signal from a plant hormone and the like to repress the expression.

Accordingly, it is considered that the biosynthesis of a secondary metabolite can be facilitated under cell growth conditions by transferring a chimeric gene, in which the above promoter is replaced by a promoter inducing the expression of a useful substance or enzyme abundantly during a cell growth period, into cells. Nevertheless, any promoter abundantly inducing the expression of a useful substance or enzyme especially during a cell growth period has not been known in the field. Therefore, if such a promoter abundantly inducing the expression of a useful substance or enzyme especially during a cell growth period is available, the biosynthesis of a secondary metabolite can be effected as cells grow and significant improvement in the productivity of the useful secondary metabolite can be expected.

Thus, promoters that can induce the tissue specific expression or that can control the expression with a plant hormone and the like have been desired in the plant engineering and the plant cell engineering.

OBJECTS OF THE INVENTION

The object of the present invention is to provide a plant promoter that can induce the tissue-specific expression

especially at the site and the stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan and further can control the expression with a plant hormone and the like, a DNA fragment containing the promoter, a vector containing the DNA fragment, a plant or plant cells transformed with the DNA fragment or vector, or a transgenic plant regenerated from the plant cells, and a method for cloning the plant promoter.

SUMMARY OR THE INVENTION

5

25

30

35

The present inventors have directed their attention to the fact that the expression of an endo-xyloglucan transferase (EXT) gene originating from a plant and its family genes is tissue-specific and have expected that a promoter that can control the expression and its vector would be available. The present inventors have further expected that such promoter can be utilized for Improvement of plant cells and plants. Then, the present inventors attempted to clone a region containing a promoter which was presumed to be located upstream from a plant EXT gene. However, it was difficult to clone the promoter of the EXT gene by a known plaque hybridization method because of the presence of many family genes including pseudogenes and a decrease in the plaque-forming ability of plaques obtained by preparing a phage having a fragment containing a region located in upstream from the EXT gene and its family genes and infecting a host with it.

Then, the present inventors have studied intensively. As a result, the present inventors have succeeded in cloning the promoter of the EXT gene and analyzed the promoter portion to determine its nucleotide sequence. This promoter portion was cleaved off and ligated to β-glucuronidase (GUS) gene originating from E. coli and the resultant chimeric gene was transferred into plant cells.

It has been confirmed that GUS gene is intensely expressed in the cells into which the gene was transferred. When, according to the same manner, nucleotide sequences of the promoter portions of family genes of EXT gene were determined and ligated to GUS gene originating in *E. coli* and the resultant chimeric gene was transferred into plant cells, the intense expression of GUS gene was also confirmed.

Furthermore, it has been confirmed by northern hybridization that the EXT gene containing this promoter is expressed in a tissue-specific manner especially at the site and the stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan and that there exists each of the EXT gene and its family genes containing the promoter which is expressed during the logarithmic growth phase or the stationary phase of culture cells. Thus, the present invention has been completed.

That is, in brief, the first aspect of the present invention relates to a plant promoter inducing the tissue-specific expression and is characterized in that the plant promoter can control the expression of a gene encoding an enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan and particularly, it has a promoter activity at the site required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan or has a promoter activity at the stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan.

The second aspect of the present invention relates to a plant promoter of the first aspect of the present invention and is characterized in that it is contained in any nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 in the Sequence Listing.

The third aspect of the present invention relates to a plant promoter of the first aspect of the present invention and is characterized in that it is hybridizable to the nucleotide sequence in the second aspect and has a promoter activity in plants or plant cells, or in transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells.

The fourth aspect of the present invention relates to a DNA fragment containing the plant promoter of the first, second or third aspect and is characterized in that it is ligated to the plant promoter in a state capable of expressing a useful gene.

The fifth aspect of the present invention relates to a vector and is characterized in that it contains the plant promoter of the first, second or third aspect or the DNA fragment of the fourth aspect.

The sixth aspect of the present invention relates to a plant of plant cells transformed with the DNA fragment of the fourth aspect or the vector of the fifth aspect, mode, or to transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells.

The seventh aspect of the present invention relates to a method for producing protein characterized in that at least one of the transformed plant and plant cells and transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells of the sixth aspect is used.

The eighth aspect of the present invention related to a method for controlling morphology of a plant and is characterized in that the DNA fragment of the fourth aspect or the vector of the fifth aspect is used.

The ninth aspect of the present invention relates to a method for cloning a plant promot r and is characterized in that a gene encoding an enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan and, particularly, a gene encoding endo-xyloglucan transferase or its functional equivalent is used.

7.5.21 EH. 1917.

19 1 0 1 10 0 2

DETAILED EXPLANATION OF THE INVENTION

10

15

20

30

35

55

The "promoter" used herein contains a TATA box region or TATA-box like regions which are located 20 to 30 base pairs upstream from the transcription initiation site (+1) and are responsible for initiation of the transcription by an RNA polymerase from an exact position. However, it is not necessarily limited to in front and behind these regions and may contain any other region which is required for association of a protein other than a RNA polymerase for regulation of the expression in addition to the above regions.

And, sometimes, the term "promoter region" is used in the present specification and this means a region containing the promoter as described in the present specification.

The "promoter activity" used herein means the ability and function to produce a gene product of a useful gene outside or inside a host (a plant, plant cells or a transgenic plant regenerated from the plant cells), when the useful gene is ligated to a site downstream from a promoter in order to express and then the resultant gene is transferred into the host

In general, the promoter activity is indicated as positive or negative, or strong or weak, by ligating a gene encoding a protein capable of easy assay (a reporter gene) to a site downstream from a promoter in order to express, transferring the resulting promoter into the host, and then measuring the expression level of the protein. Thus, when a useful gene is ligated to a site downstream from a promoter in order to express and then the resultant gene is transferred into a host, the confirmation of expression of a gene product of the useful gene outside or inside the host shows that the promoter has the promoter activity in the transferred host.

The phrase "a gene encoding an enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan" used herein means a gene encoding an enzyme specifically expressed in the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan and, particularly, refers to a gene encoding endo-xyloglucan transferase (EXT) and family genes of EXT gene. Examples of family genes of EXT gene include BRU1 gene [Plant Physiology, 104, 161-170 (1994)], meri-5 gene [The Plant Cell, 3, 359-370 (1991)], and XRP gene obtained in the present invention.

The phrase "a site required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan" used herein means a site where a gene encoding an enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan is expressed specifically and, in so far as the gene encoding the enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan is expressed specifically, the site where the expression occurs is included in the site required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan as mentioned herein.

For example, sometimes, the specifically expression site of EXT gene which is one of genes encoding an enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan differs from those of family genes of EXT gene even in the same plant. However, all of them are included in the site required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan as mentioned in the present specification.

The stage of plant growth for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan" used herein means the stage when the gene encoding the enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan is expressed specifically and, in so far as the gene encoding the enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan is expressed specifically, the stage when the expression occurs is included in that required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan as mentioned herein.

For example, sometimes, the specific stage of EXT gene expression which is one of genes encoding an enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan differs from those of family genes of EXT gene even in the same plant. However, all of them are included in the stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan as mentioned in the present specification.

For example, in culture cells, mitotic cells are abundant in the logarithmic growth phase and the synthesis and reconstitution of the cell wall are vigorously carried out. In the stationary phase, cells elongate actively and thereby the reconstitution of cell wall is required. Thus, the cell wall reconstitution is required in both phases. As described in Example 10 hereinafter, the expression stage in the culture cells for EXT gene originating from tobacco is completely different from that for the XRT gene, a family gene of EXT gene originating from tobacco. In other words, EXT gene originating from tobacco is intensely expressed specifically in the logarithmic phase, whereas the expression in the stationary phase is reduced to about one twentieth. In contrast, XRT gene, a family gene of EXT gene originating from tobacco, is intensely expressed specifically in the stationary phase. Thus, the stage for specific expression of enzymes exhibiting the same enzymatic activity is controlled by the promoter of the gene encoding the enzyme. Examples of the stage for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan as mentioned herein also include the logarithmic phase and the stationary phase in such cases.

The term "a functional equivalent" used herein means as follows.

A naturally occurring protein is subject to various mutations in its amino acid sequences such as deletion, insertion, addition, and substitution of the amino acid(s) by modifications of the formed protein occurring in the living body and during the purification process, in addition to polymorphism and mutations of the gene encoding the protein. Nevertheless, there has been known the existence of a molecule that exhibits a physiological and biological activity substantially

equivalent to that of the protein with no mutation. Such a molecule that has a different structure but possesses a substantially equivalent function is defined as a functional equivalent.

The same is true in the case where the above-mentioned mutations are artificially introduced into the amino acid sequence of protein. A variety of mutants prepared in such cases can be interpreted as functional equivalents in so far as they exhibit a biological activity substantially equivalent to that of the protein with no mutation.

5

25

For example, it is said that methionine residue existing in the N-terminus of protein expressed by *E. coli* is removed in many cases by the action of methionine aminopeptidase. However, sometimes, both proteins with and without methionine residue are formed depending on a particular type of protein. Nevertheless, the presence or absence of methionine residue does not influence the activity of the proteins in many cases. In addition, it has been known that a polypeptide obtained by replacing certain oxsteine residue of interleukin-2 (IL-2) with serine residue maintains interleukin-2 activity [Science, 224, 1431-1433].

Furthermore, in the protein production by the gene engineering, protein is often expressed as fusion protein. For example, an N-terminal peptide chain derived from another protein is added to the N-terminus of the objective protein in order to increase an expression level of the objective protein. And, an appropriate peptide chain is added to the N-terminus of the objective protein in order to facilitate purification of the objective protein by using a carrier having an affinity to the added peptide chain after the expression.

Moreover, it has been known that, for each of the amino acids in a gene, there are one to six codons (sets of three nucleotides) which define the particular one amino acid. Accordingly, there can be many genes which encode a particular amino acid sequence, though the number of the genes depends on the amino acid sequence. Genes do not always exist stably in the nature and mutations offen occur on their hucleic acids. There is a case where a mutation occurring on a gene does not induce any change in the encoded amino acid sequence (called as a silent mutation) and, in such a case, it can be said that a different gene encoding the same amino acid sequence is formed. Therefore, even if a gene encoding a certain defined amino acid sequence is isolated, a possibility can not be denied that many types of genes encoding the same amino acid sequence may be formed during the passage of the living organism containing the gene.

Furthermore, it is not so difficult to artificially prepare many types of genes encoding the same amino acid sequence by employing a variety of gene engineering techniques.

For example, in the protein production by the gene engineering, when a certain codon used in the inherent gene encoding the objective protein is not frequently utilized in the host used, sometimes, a low expression level is experienced. In such a case, an attempt has been made to increase the expression of the objective protein by artificially replacing the said codon to another codon which is more popular in the host without influence on the encoded amino acid sequence. Needless to say, it is quite possible to artificially prepare a variety of genes encoding a certain amino acid sequence in this way. Accordingly, even these artificially prepared different genes are included in the present invention, in so far as they code for the amino acid sequences that can be deduced from the nucleotide sequences disclosed by the present invention.

Moreover, many of polypertides, which undergo at least one of modifications of one or more amino acids by deletion, insertion, addition, and substitution in the amino acid sequence of the objective protein, have an activity functionally equivalent to that of the objective protein. Genes encoding such polypertides are also included in the functional equivalent of the present invention irrespective of being isolated from nature or artificially prepared:

In general, in many cases, genes encoding the functional equivalents have homology. Therefore, genes hybridizable to EXT gene used in the present invention and encoding a polypeptide having the same function are also included in the functional equivalents of the present invention.

Examples of "a useful gene" mentioned herein include genes encoding proteins expressible in plants or plant cells or transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells, antisense RNAs of genes originating from plants or plant cells or transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells, genes encoding binding proteins of transcription factors originating from plants or plant cells or transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells or decoys having sequences or analogous sequences of binding sites for the transcription factors and ribozymes cleaving mRNAs originating from plants or plant cells or transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells.

Genes encoding proteins expressible in plants or plant cells or transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells are exemplified by those originating from plants, but they are not limited thereto in the present invention and genes originating from microorganisms such as bacteria, yeasts, actinomycetes, fundi, ascomycotina, basidiomycotina etc. and genes originating from living organisms such as animals etc., as far as they can be expressed in plants or plant cells or transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells.

"Decoys" mentioned herein are referred to DNAs genes encoding binding proteins of transcription factors briginating from plants or plant cells or transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells or DNAs having sequences of analogous sequences of binding site for the transcription factors, which repress the action of the transcription factors upon transferring as "decoys" into cells.

"Ribozymes" mentioned herein are referred to molecules cleaving mRNAs for defined proteins to inhibit the translation of these defined proteins. Ribozymes can be designed from gene sequences encoding defined proteins. Exam-

ples of ribozymes mentioned herein include any ribozymes which can cleave mRNAs for defined proteins to inhibit the translation of these defined proteins regardless of their types such as hammer-head-type ribozymes, hairpin-type ribozymes, delta-type ribozymes, etc.

In so far as a plant having an enzyme which functions to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan, any plant can be used in the present invention. Examples of the plants include dicotyledonous plants such as azuki bean, soybean, *Arabidopsis*, tomato, potato, Brassica, sunflower, cotton, tobacco, etc. and monocotyledonous plants such as wheat, rice, corn, sugar cane etc., of which plants having EXT enzyme and EXT-analogous enzymes that are expressed in a tissue-specific manner are particularly employed.

EXT gene is a housekeeping gene of plants and thereby many family genes exist. As for DNA fragments containing promoter regions of these family genes, cloning of the promoter of EXT gene is not easy by a conventional plaque hybridization method owing to the presence of many family genes including pseudogenes and decrease in the plaque-forming ability of the plaque obtained when a phage having a fragment of a upstream region from EXT gene or its family genes is prepared and infected to a host. However, by overcoming these two problems, hybridization is applicable to any plants including dicotyledonous plants and monocotyledonous plants by employing cDNA of EXT gene and its family genes as a probe and genomic DNA as a target, and also isolation is possible by investigating PCR method in details

As the probe, cDNA of EXT gene and its family genes of a plant different from the target species can be used. However, it is preferred for more effective hybridization to select cDNA from a plant of the same species as the target as the probe. The present inventors have isolated cDNAs of EXT gene from azuki bean (*Vigna angularis*), soybean (*Glycine max*), *Arabidopsis* (*Arabidopsis thaliana*), tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), wheat (*Triticum aestivum*), tobacco (*Nicotiniana tabacum*), rice (*Oryza sativa*), corn (*Zea mays*). Of these cDNA molecules, full-length or partial nucleotide sequences for azuki bean, soybean, *Arabidopsis*, tomato, and wheat as well as the restriction map for rice and the restriction map for corn have been described in EP-0562836 A1 (1993) and a partial nucleotide sequence for tobacco has been described in JP 7-79778 A. Also, partial nucleotide sequences for rice and corn are shown in SEQ ID NO 9 and SEQ ID NO 10 of the Sequence Listing.

The cDNAs of family genes can be isolated by using the full-length or partial cDNA of EXT gene as a probe. For example, cDNAs of the family genes can be isolated from a wide species of plants by using, as a probe, a sequence conserved between all of the above-mentioned cDNAs of EXT gene and a xyloglucanase gene of Tropaeolum majus. [The Plant Journal, 3, 701-711 (1993)]. In addition, cDNAs of the family genes can be isolated from a wide species of plants by synthesizing a primer on the basis of the conserved region and then carrying out PCR [Consensus PCR; Molecular and Cellular Biology, 13, 4745-4752 (1993)).

Hereinafter, the present invention is explained in details for azuki bean as an illustration.

35

A cDNA library prepared by the method described in EP-0562836 A1 (1993) using seeds of azuki bean (WATAN-ABE SHUSHI Co., Ltd.) can be utilized for searching clones transformed with family genes of EXT gene. The cDNA library is prepared, for example, by preparation of RNAs from azuki bean, followed by purification of poly(A)*RNA using Oligotex-dT30 (NIHON Roche Co., Ltd.) and then, for example, by treatment with a reverse transcriptase using the poly(A)*RNA and an oligo-dT primer to prepare cDNA. The cDNA library is prepared from the cDNA by using cDNA Synthesis Kit System Plus (Amersham). This cDNA library is utilized for plaque hybridization using the cDNA of EXT gene as a probe to obtain, for example, 96 positive plaques selected from 5 × 10⁴ plaques. These plaques are amplified by the plate lysate method (T. Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning, A laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Chapter 2, pp. 60-66, published by Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press in 1989), followed by dot hybridization to classify the plaques on the basis of the signal strength.

Phages are isolated from two plaques indicating the signal strength different from that of EXT gene of azuki bean and DNAs inserted therein are extracted. These DNAs are cleaved with restriction enzyme EcoR I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and the lengths of DNA fragments are identified by agarose gel electrophoresis. The identified DNA fragments of about 730 bp, 430 bp, and 1090 bp are purified and subcloned at the EcoR I site of pUC18 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). The resulting plasmids are named as pVX44-1, pVX44-2, and pVX45-1, respectively. These plasmids are employed for determination of the nucleotide sequences of the DNA fragments according to the Sanger method using BcaBEST™ Dideoxy Sequencing Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), indicating that two genes of a high homology with EXT gene (azuki bean EXT) are cloned. Parts of their nucleotide sequences are shown in SEQ ID NO 11 and SEQ ID NO 12 in the Sequence Listing (azuki bean EXT 2 and azuki bean EXT 3).

The above-mentioned cDNA library is utilized for plaque hybridization using one of the above-mentioned conserved sequences (SEQ ID NO·13) as a probe to obtain, for example, 8 positive plaques searched from 8 × 10³ plaques. DNAs inserted in phage vectors of the plaques are extracted and, for example, a DNA fragment (about 1.2 kbp) of a high homology with EXT gene as well as with its family genes, the BRU1 gene [Plant Physiology, 104, 161-170 (1994)] and the meri-5 gene [the Plant Cell, 3, 359-370 (1991)] can be obtained. A part of this DNA nucleotide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO 14 in the Sequence Listing (azuki bean XRP 1).

Furthermore, the above-mentioned cDNA library can be utilized, for example, for PCR using the above-mentioned,

conserved sequence and oligo-dT primer. As a result, a DNA fragment of a family gene different from, for example, azuki bean EXT, azuki bean EXT 2, azuki bean EXT 3, and azuki bean XRP 1 can be obtained. A part of this DNA nucleotide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO 15 in the Sequence Listing (azuki bean XRP 2).

In a plant other than azuki bean, plaque hybridization using one of the above-mentioned conserved sequences (SEQ ID NO 13) as a probe can be utilized to obtain a cDNA of a family gene. For example, a commercially available cDNA library of tobacco is utilized for plaque hybridization using one of the above-mentioned conserved sequences (SEQ ID NO 13) as a probe to obtain 30 positive plaques searched from about 3 × 10⁴ plaques. BNAs inserted in phage vectors of said plaques are extracted and, for example, a DNA fragment (about 1.2 kbp) of a high homology with EXT gene as well as with the BRU1 gene [Plant Physiology, 104, 161-170 (1994)] and the meri-5 gene [the Plant Cell, 3, 359-370 (1991)] can be obtained. A part of this DNA nucleotide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO 16 in the Sequence Listing (tobacco XRP 1).

Next, for example, a genome DNA library of azuki bean can be obtained by preparing a genome DNA from the leaves of azuki bean by a conventional method, subjecting it to partial digestion using restriction enzyme Sau3A f, subjecting the partial digestion product, for example, to ligation to a vector \(\lambda GEM-1\) using \(\lambda GEM-1\) Xho I-Half-Site Arms Cloning System (Promega Biotec) followed by packaging using an \(\frac{1}{2}\) n vitro packaging kit (Stratagene); and then infecting the resulting fragment to a host. This library can be utilized, for example, for hybridization using a cDNA of EXT gene described in EP-0562836 \(\lambda\)1 (1993) as a probe to search phages having a DNA fragment containing a promoter region of this gene. For example, 10 positive plaques are obtained from about 1 \times 10\frac{5}{2}\) plaques and DNAs inserted in phage vectors of the plaques are extracted to obtain DNA fragments of an average length of about 15 kbp. These DNA fragments are utilized for Southern hybridization using a DNA fragment containing a dDNA of EXT gene as a probe-followed by subcloning the objective fragment to a plasmid vector to analyze a partial nucleotide sequence. As a result, for example, it can be confirmed that DNA fragments inserted in phage vectors of all plaques frave a sequence analogous to EXT gene.

These studies may suggest that cloning of regions containing promoters of EXT general distribution at family genes can be easily carried out. However, in fact, the following two problems were caused and cloning of any promoter of EXT generally a conventional plaque hybridization was failed.

The first problem is the existence of many family genes including pseudogenes that are not easily differentiated by conventional hybridization. Accordingly, in order to carry out cloning of genomic DNA clones that are true counterparts of the objective cDNA clones, it is necessary to analyze and determine all the nucleotide sequences of respective genomic DNAs after roughly screening genomic DNA clones that may be the counterparts. Alternatively, it is necessary to find out a nucleotide sequence that can distinguish respective genes in family genes by analyzing many family genes from cDNAs and then to carry out hybridization using its nucleotide sequence-specific ofigo probe (SSOP) to define the genomic DNA clone:

The second problem involves a strong repressing action that is included on transfer of DNA fragments containing promoter regions of EXT gene and its family genes as well as decrease in the plaque-forming ability that occurs on infection of phages in a host bacterium (E. coli). In fact, it is difficult to search for the above defined phages containing promoter regions of EXT gene because formed plaques are extremely small as compared with normal phages. Such a problem has been revealed first in the course of repeated trial and error to isolate the objective promoter region and is quite unpredictable until cloning is actually carried out.

Then, the present inventors have intensive studied to solve the above-mentioned problems, resulting in the first successful cloning of a region containing the promoter of EXT gene, after steadily solving the problems one by utilizing a variety of gene engineering techniques including an improved PCR method.

Hereinafter, EXT gene and its family genes are collectively referred to as EXT-family genes in the following explanations.

THE RESIDENCE OF A STATE OF ST

ាក្នុងស្រុស ស្រុក បានប្រជាព្រះប្រជាព្រះ ស្រុក សាស្ត្រ ម

Cloning of Promoter

45

In case where an influence by the above-mentioned repression of the plaque-forming activity exists, it is impossible to clone a promoter region of EXT gene, even after repeated screening from entire genomic DNA libraries. Then, it is conceivable to prepare short genomic fragments that are not susceptible to the repression and then carry out cloning under a minimized influence of the repression. For this purpose, it is required to subject genomic DNAs, first, to complete digestion with a variety of restriction enzymes followed by genomic Southern hybridization and then to deduce what size of DNA fragment having the terminal site of which restriction enzyme contains the objective promoter region of EXT gene.

A partial genomic DNA library of the thus-defined DNA-size can be prepared by complete digestion of genomic DNAs with the thus-defined restriction enzyme and by recovering, from agarose get, peripheral DNA fragments having the defined DNA-fragment size as an average.

As a result, a partial genomic DNA library that is condensed about more than ten-fold as compared with the original

entire genomic DNA library can be obtained. For example, genomic DNAs prepared from the leaves of azuki bean by a conventional method are subjected to digestion with, for example, restriction enzymes BamH I, EcoR I, and Hind III (all: TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by genomic Southern hybridization to indicate the formation of 2 or 3 bands, wherein the most intense band can be identified at more than 15 kbp by the BamH I digestion, at about 8.5 kbp by the EcoR I digestion, at about 8.5 kbp by the Hind III digestion, and at about 5.5 kbp by the EcoR I-Hind III double digestion.

Of these bands, the band identified at about 5.5 kbp by the EcoR I-Hind III double digestion is recovered from the agarose gel and subjected to ligation, for example, to the EcoR I and Hind III sites of λ EXIox (Novagen), followed by packaging by an <u>in vitro</u> packaging kit (Stratagene) and infection to a host bacterium, thereby enabling to obtain a partial genomic DNA library with DNA fragments of an about 5.5 kbp size as an average that has the EcoR I and Hind III sites at both terminals and is more condensed as compared with the entire genomic DNA library. This condensed library is subjected to hybridization using the cDNA of EXT gene as a probe as described above to search for a phage having a DNA fragment containing the promoter region of this gene. For example, 8 positive plaques searched from 1.3 × 10⁵ plaques are subjected to hybridization using an oligonucleotide VAN-U7 (SEQ ID NO 17), synthesized on the basis of a 5-uncoded region of a lower homology with cDNAs of family genes other than EXT gene, as a probe, thereby confirming that, for example, 4 out of 8 plaques are DNA fragments containing the cDNA of EXT gene. λ EXIox can be subjected to automatic subcloning, since infection of this DNA fragment to a host bacterium having the P1Cre gene will convert a region subcloned automatically in the host to a pUC-type plasmid by automatic subcloning.

DNA sequencing analysis using the plasmids inserted with the DNA fragment, followed by comparison of the DNA fragment with the cDNA sequence of EXT gene, identifies whether the DNA fragment contains a promoter of EXT gene.

Parts of DNA nucleotide sequence of the thus-identified fragment are shown in SEQ NO 18 (upstream from EXT coding region) and SEQ NO 19 (downstream from the DNA fragment) in the Sequence Listing.

20

45

Hereinafter, a 5'-upstream from the EcoR I site is referred to as "the promoter-upstream region" and a 3'-downstream as "the promoter-downstream region", for convenience.

The plasmid integrated with the fragment is denoted as pVXG303, whereas *E. coli* JM109 strain transformed with pVXG303 is denoted and indicated as *Escherichia coli* JM109/pVXG303 and has been deposited on March 15, 1995 (the date of original deposit) at National Institute of Bioscience and Human-Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of Industrial Trade and Industry (1-3, Higashi 1-Chome, Tsukuba-Shi, Ibaragi-ken, 305, Japan) under the accession No. FERM BP-5390, in accordance with the Budapest Treaty.

The promoter-upstream region can be obtained by cloning of the Hind III fragment of about 8.5 kbp that is identified as mentioned above. For this purpose, genomic DNAs of azuki bean are completely digested with restriction enzyme. Hind III and then DNA fragments are recovered by separation by 0.7% agarose gel electrophoresis, in the same manner as described above. Also, complete digestion of \(\lambda ZAPII\) (Stratagene) with restriction enzyme Spe I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by the fill-in reaction in the presence of dCTP and dTTP, forms a half-filled-in site. The fill-in reaction of the Hind III fragment (average: about 8.5 kbp) in the presence of dATP and dGTP, as described above, followed by ligation into the half-filled-in site of \(\lambda ZAPII\), enables a trial to prepare a genomic DNA library.

However, the size of this λ DNA is marginal for the packaging and thereby the titer of its library is expected to be not so high. In fact, the titer of this library is so low as to carry out screening effectively. This size is also too small to use a replacement-type phage vector such as λ DASHII (Stratagene). In fact, the titer of a library, which is obtained by ligation of the recovered Hind III fragment (average: about 8.5 kbp) to the Hind III site of λ DASHII is so low as to carry out screening effectively.

In addition, the only method would be to carry out screening from the entire genomic DNA library using λ GEM11 (Promega Biotec) by using the cDNA of EXT gene as a probe. However, it is expected that any fragment containing the objective promoter of EXT gene could not be obtained because of the influence of plaque-forming repression as well as the existence of many family genes as described above.

Then, it is expected that the use of a newly cloned genomic fragment as a probe will result in a more intense hybridization by a fragment containing the objective promoter than in the case using cDNA. Therefore, it is desirable to carry out plaque hybridization using such a genomic DNA fragment as a probe and then screen plaques as many as possible.

As a result of this screening, for example, 20 positive signals are obtained from 2×10^5 plaques and further screening enables to isolate positive dones. However, the size of a plaque, obtained on the basis of a phage vector inserted with a fragment containing the objective promoter, is so small that minor contamination of other plaques will lead to an exclusive formation of DNAs originating from contaminating phages upon extraction of phage DNAs, as a result of preferential proliferation of the contaminating phages with a more rapid multiplying rate either in the plate lysate method or in a culture broth method.

In fact, these problems have not been expected at all until the screening is carried out. Thus, a plaque corresponding to the signal can be obtained by carrying out repeated secondary screening, where a diluted solution of a primary phage is thinly sprayed, or by further carrying out tertiary screening. Surprisingly in the tertiary screening, a careful examination of the plate can detect a plaque, which is much smaller than other negative plaques, at a position corresponding to the signal that can not be identified at first glance. The thus-obtained, very small plaque is handled so care-

fully as to prevent contamination of other plaques in order to proliferate only the phage originating from the plaque. Extraction of a DNA fragment inserted in the phage vector enable to afford, for example, a DNA fragment of an about 11 kbp length.

In addition, a clone containing the objective EXT gene can be effectively screened in the secondary screening by carrying out concurrently hybridization using an oligonucleotide VAN-U7 (SEQ ID NO 17), synthesized on the basis of a 5'-uncoded region of a lower homology with cDNAs of family genes other than EXT gene, as a probe

Digestion of the DNA fragment with, for example, restriction enzyme Hind III (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by genomic Southern hybridization using the above-mentioned genomic DNA of EXT gene from azuki bean as a probe, enables to define a shorter DNA fragment containing a promoter region of this gene. This fragment is inserted into a restriction site of a plasmid and the plasmid inserted with the fragment can be transferred into an appropriate host. Also, DNA sequencing analysis using the plasmid inserted with said DNA fragment, followed by comparison of the DNA fragment with the cDNA sequence of EXT gene, enables to judge whether the DNA fragment contains a promoter of EXT gene. Furthermore, the fragment can be used for subcloning as a fragment containing the objective promoter-upstream region. The thus-obtained subcloned DNA fragment having Hind III and EcoR I at both termini is integrated into the Hind III and EcoR I sites of pUC118 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to allow to determine the nucleotide sequence. Figure 1 shows the restriction map of the fragment. This nucleotide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO 20 in the Sequence Listing.

The plasmid integrated with the fragment containing the objective promoter-upstream region into the Hind III and EcoR I sites of pUC118 is denoted as pVXP101, whereas E. coli JM109 strain transformed with pVXP101 is denoted and indicated as Escherichia coli JM109/pVXP101 and has been deposited on February 23, 1995 (the date of original deposit) at National Institute of Bioscience and Human-Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of Industrial Trade and Industry (1-3, Higashi 1-Chome, Tsukuba-Shi, Ibaragi-ken, 305, Japan) under the accession No. FERM BP-5389, in accordance with the Budapest Teaty.

The above-mentioned procedures are not always applicable to cloning of a DNA fragment containing the objective promoter region. For example, this is the case when the fragment exerts a fatal or growth regressing action against a host bacterium. In fact, the above-mentioned phage containing a promoter of EXT gene forms a plaque that is so small to be searched and applied for the screening.

Then, PCR method is conceivable as an alternative method for cloning a DNA fragment containing a promoter region of the EXT gene.

PCR method to amplify such an unknown sequence involves inverse PCR [The Plant Journal, 7, 157-164 (1995)] and PCR using a cassette [TANPAKUSHITU KAKUSAN KOUSO (Proteins, Nucleic Acids, and enzymes), 35, 3157-3163 (1990)].

However, conventional inverse PCB is effective only for amplification of DNA chains up to about 1 kbp in length, when a genomic DNA of a higher animal or plant is used as a template. Also, PCB using a cassette is similarly effective only for amplification of fragments up to about 1 kbp in length:

In addition, the selection of a restriction enzyme for self ligation is limited in inverse PCR, wherein the use of a restriction enzyme recognizing 4 bp is vital for obtaining an amplified fragment. In PCR using a cassette, it is required to test many cassettes having a variety of restriction enzyme sites recognizing 6 bp; thereby requiring a lot of labor. Moreover, there is a low probability that even a restriction enzyme site recognizing 4 bp, not to mention a restriction enzyme site recognizing 6 bp, exists for a DNA fragment containing an AT-rich, biased sequence like a promoter region, whereby amplification of a long target DNA is required both in inverse PCR and in PCR using a cassette. Then, the present inventors have found out that a conventional method capable of amplifying only short DNA chains can be improved so as to be capable of effectively amplifying DNAs farger than about 2 kbp in length by optimizing the self-ligation conditions and the use of TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) in inverse PCR.

In addition, the present inventors have found out that two-stage PCR procedures, wherein the reaction solution in a first PCR shall be diluted for the use as a template in a second PCR in order to amplify the objective DNA fragment effectively, thereby enabling to solve the above-mentioned problems.

45

For example, genomic DNAs prepared from the leaves of azuki bean are subjected to complete digestion using restriction enzyme Hind III, followed by self-ligation with T4 DNA figase (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). Since the efficiency of the self-ligation reaction is greatly dependent on the volume of this reaction system, it is preferred to adjust the volume of reaction system so as to make the DNA concentration less than 4 µg/ml.

PCR is carried out using the thus-obtained cyclic genomic DNA as a template. Examples of a primer to be employed include sequences such as primer VAN-UH1 (SEQ ID NO 21), primer VAN-L (SEQ ID NO 22), primer VAN-L16 (SEQ ID NO 24), primer VAN-UH3 (SEQ ID NO 25), and primer VAN-L3 (SEQ ID NO 26), which are synthesized on the basis of sequences (SEQ ID NO 18 and SEQ ID NO 19) of the aboving mentioned EXT gene genome DNA of pVXG303.

The two-stage PCR procedures are effective in order to amplify the objective DNA fragment efficiently. For example, a DNA fragment of about 1.8 kbp can be amplified by carrying out the first PCR using the above-mentioned primer

VAN-UH1 (SEQ ID NO 21) and primer VAN-L (SEQ ID NO 22) as primers and then utilizing the resulting reaction product as a template for the second PCR using primer VAN-UH2 (SEQ ID NO 23) and primer VAN-L3 (SEQ ID NO 26).

However, the amplification is not efficient, if the first PCR is carried out in the same manner as described above and then the second PCR is carried out using primer VAN-UH2 (SEQ ID NO 23) and primer VAN-L16 (SEQ ID NO 24) or primer VAN-UH3 (SEQ ID NO 25) and primer VAN-L3 (SEQ ID NO 26) as primers. In other words, the amplification efficiency is dependent on the selection of primers. Accordingly, it is preferred to find out the most suitable combination of primers from several combinations made.

The PCR reactions shall be carried out by following the protocol of TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), except for the reaction temperature and the cycle conditions. Thus, the first PCR is carried out using 50 µl of the reaction solution at 94°C (0.5 minute), 55°C (1.0 minute), and 72°C (2 minutes) with 30 cycles and then the second PCR is carried out under the same conditions. Hereupon, it is desirable to prepare several diluted solutions of the first PCR reaction solution in order to find out the best amount to be added in the second PCR.

The amplified product of about 1.8 kbp can be subcloned into, for example, the Hinc II site of pUC119 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). Comparison of nucleotide sequences at both termini of the fragment with the sequences (SEQ ID NO 18 and SEQ ID NO 19) of the above-mentioned EXT gene genomic DNA, which previously are partially cloned, reveals whether said fragment is a DNA fragment containing a promoter of EXT gene that is continued from the previous sequences. Figure 2 shows the restriction map of the fragment. The nucleotide sequence of the fragment is shown in SEQ ID NO 27 in the Sequence Listing. The plasmid integrated with this PCR product is denoted as pVXP-H3, whereas *E. coli* JM109 strain transformed with pVXP-H3 is denoted and indicated as *Escherichia coli* JM109/pVXP-H3 and has been deposited on February 17, 1995 (the date of original deposit) at National Institute of Bioscience and Human-Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of Industrial Trade and Industry (1-3, Higashi 1-Chome, Tsukuba-Shi, Ibaragi-ken, 305, Japan) as the accession FERM BP-5388, in accordance with the Budapest Treaty.

SEQ ID NO 1 and SEQ ID NO 2 in the Sequence Listing show nucleotide sequences upstream from a gene encoding the N-terminal amino acid sequence of EXT that are composed of SEQ ID NO 18 and SEQ ID NO 19 together with SEQ ID NO 27 in the Sequence Listing.

As a result of nucleotide sequence analysis and comparison of SEQ ID NO 1 with SEQ ID NO 2 in the Sequence Listing, it is revealed that both sequences are entirely the same except for only two differences in all regions downstream from the 782th residue A of SEQ ID NO 1 and downstream from the residue A of SEQ ID NO 2. These two differences involve a difference in the number of continuing A residues downstream from the 829th residue A of SEQ ID NO 1 and downstream from the 921st residue A of SEQ ID NO 2 (16 bases in SEQ ID NO 1 and 14 bases in SEQ ID NO 2) and a difference between the 947th residue T of SEQ ID NO 1 and the 1037th residue C of SEQ ID NO 2. This observation reveals that this common region possesses a region regulating the specific expression at the site and stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan.

A DNA fragment containing a promoter region of a family gene can be cloned by solving the problems in the same manner as the method for cloning a DNA fragment containing a promoter region of the EXT gene. Furthermore, comparison of the resulting cloned fragment with some of these family genes that surely are expressed specifically at the site and stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan enables to identify a region necessary for the tissue-specific expression in plants. Also, a region necessary for an especially intense expression at the logarithmic growth phase in culture cells can be identified in the same manner.

Measurement of Expression Site and Expression Stage - Northern Hybridization

Enter the property of the property.

35

50

In order to analyze the expression by a promoter, for example, the expression site and the expression stage in azuki bean plants can be measured by northern hybridization using EXT gene cDNA of azuki bean as a probe. Also, for example, the expression stage in tobacco culture cells can be measured by northern hybridization using EXT gene cDNA of tobacco as a probe.

The EXT gene cDNA of azuki bean and the EXT gene cDNA of tobacco can be cloned by methods described, for example, in EP-0562836 A1 (1993) and JP 7-79778 A.

RNA extraction from the azuki bean plants and plant tissues such as the tobacco culture cells can be carried out, for example, by the guanidine thiocyanate method or the phenol-SDS method. The thus-extracted total RNAs can be subjected to, for example, analysis by agarose gel electrophoresis, followed by transference on a membrane and then hybridization using this membrane. The total RNA level can be prepared in the same level, for example, by comparing the rRNA levels in the agarose gel electrophoresis, thereby enabling to correctly compare the levels of the expressed EXT gene mRNA.

For example, using azuki bean plants grown for 40 days after seeding, total RNAs, which are extracted from stems, buds, and leaves by the guanidine thiocyanate method, are subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis followed by northern hybridization using, as a probe, a DNA having a sequence specific to the EXT gene cDNA that is different from other

family gene cDNAs. In this case, the filter obtained after the hybridization is washed under such intensified conditions that the above-mentioned probe having a sequence specific to the EXT gene cDNA can be paired only with an mRNA of the target EXT gene without pairing with other family gene mRNAs, thereby enabling the detection of only the expression of the objective EXT gene. Such expression can also be confirmed by the size of the mRNA. Comparison of the levels of the EXT gene mRNA in each plant tissue enables to reveal that the EXT gene mRNA is expressed in all sites and is intensely expressed, particularly in stems where the reconstitution of plant cell-wall xytoglucan is active. Furthermore, using azuki bean sprouts, the total RNA, which is extracted from every 1 cm-long cuts of epicotyl, is subjected to the analysis with agarose gel electrophoresis followed by northern hybridization using the EXT gene cDNA as a probe. In this way, it can be revealed that the expression is most intense in the site where the epicotyl grows greatly, namely, in the site where the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan is active:

The expression site for each family gene can be clearly defined by northern hybridization using a probe specific to the respective family genes, in the same manner as mentioned above.

Each of Tobacco BY2 culture cells [Fermentation Technology Today, p. 689, Issued by NIHON HAKKOU KOU-GAKUKAI (Japan Fermentation Technology, Society) in 1972] cultivated for 1, 4, 6, 8, and 10 days is collected by suction filtration, immediately subjected to rapid freezing using liquid nitrogen, and then kept at -80°C until RNA extraction is operated. The total RNA extracted from these cells by the phenol-SDS method can be subjected to the analysis by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by northern hybridization using a DNA having a sequence specific to the tobacco EXT gene cDNA as a probe. Comparison of the expression enables to reveal that the expression occurs in any time and is particularly intense at the logarithmic growth phase (4 days). It can be also revealed that, conversely, the tobacco XRP1 gene, a family gene, is expressed intensely at the stationary phase and is not expressed so intensely at the logarithmic growth phase.

Identification of Expression Site and Expression Stage by RT-PCR

25

50

Moreover, RT (Reverse Transcriptase)-PCR method can be employed to analyze simply the expression controlled by family gene promoters of these EXT genes.

For example, each of stems buds, and leaves of azuki bean plants grown for 40 days after seeding is separately collected, immediately subjected to rapid freezing using figured nitrogen, and then kept at -80°C uritil RNA extraction is operated. The total RNAs are extracted from these tissues, for example, by the guanidine thiocyanate method. Each of the total RNAs can be used as a template for RT-PCR using TaKaRa RNA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to identify the expression site. In this case, the expression-site specificity controlled by each family gene promoter can be identified by using a sequence specific to the respective family gene as a primer.

For example, using azuki bean plants grown in the dark for 5 days affer seeding, every 1 cm-long sections of epicotyl are separately collected, immediately subjected to rapid freezing using liquid nitrogen, and then kept at -80°C until RNA extraction is operated. Each of the total RNAs, which are extracted from these fissues, for example, by the guant-dine thiocyanate method, can be used as a template for RT-PCR using TaKaRa RNA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to identify the specificity of the expression site and stage in more details.

For example, each of Tobacco BYZ culture cells cultivated for 0, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, and 10 days is collected by suction filtration, immediately subjected to rapid freezing using liquid nitrogen, and then kept at -80°C until RNA extraction is operated. Each of the total RNAs extracted from these cells by the phenol-SDS method can be used as a template for RT-PCR using TaKaRa RNA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to identify the expression stage. In this case, the expression-stage specificity controlled by each family gene promoter can be identified by using a sequence specific to each of the tobacco EXT gene and its family gene as a primer.

Gene Direct Transfer and GUS-Activity Measurement - Transfert Assay

The full length or a portion of a sequence containing the above-mentioned promoter is cut off and ligated to a variety of reporter genes to prepare chimetic genes. The promoter activity can be measured by direct transfer of such a chimeric gene into plant cells.

A reporter gene means a gene that is ligated at a downstream from the promoter region of the objective gene in order to examine the promoter activity of the gene or the action of other cis-elements. A coding region of an *E. coli-*origin enzyme gene is principally utilized as the reporter, since the cells to be transformed with the unimeric gene should not have the same or similar enzymatic activity.

Examples of such reporter gene in the case of plants include genes of GUS of the *E. coli*-origin, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), β-galactosidase (lacZ), neomycin phosphotransferase (NPTII), luciferase, etc, of which GUS of the *E. coli*-origin recently has been well utilized particularly.

The GUS activity is assayed by using 4-methylunbelliferylglucuronide (4-MUG, WAKO Pure Chemicals Industries. Ltd.) as the substrate and measuring the specific fluorescence emitted from its product, 4-methylumbelliferone (4-MU,

nacalai tesque). The measurement of 4-MU can be easily carried out, since it is highly stable and the background fluorescence is low in addition, when 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl-β-D-glucuronide (X-Gluc, Molecular Probes) is used as the substrate, the product is an insoluble indigo-blue pigment, called indigotin, and thus by utilizing its property, a localization of the GUS activity in cells or tissues can be easily examined.

Comparison of the promoter activity can be made by using, for example, the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter that is contained in pBI121 (Clontech) and pBI221 (Clontech).

5

15

30

35

The transcription can be efficiently terminated by linkage of a transcription-termination sequence at a downstream from the reporter gene. The transcription termination sequence may be originated from EXT gene or may be originated from another gene. In addition, the transcription efficiency can be enhanced by linkage of a poly-A addition sequence at a downstream from the inserted sequence. The poly-A addition sequence may be originated from EXT gene or may be originated from another gene, exemplified by *Agrobacterium* octopine synthetase [The EMBO Journal, 3, 835-846 (1984)] and *Agrobacterium* nopaline synthetase [The Journal of Molecular and Applied Genetics, 1, 561-573 (1982)]. Such a chameric gene cassette can be inserted into an appropriate vector and amplified in *E. coli* as a plasmid in order to transfer directly into a living organism.

A method for introducing a vector containing this chimeric gene into a living organism is exemplified by the micro-injection method [Molecular & General Genetics, 202, 179-185 (1986)], the polyethylene glycol method [Nature, 296, 72-74 (1982)], the particle gun method [Nature, 327, 70-73 (1987)], the protoplast fusion method with a cassette DNA or an RNA-containing small cells, cells, lysosome, etc. [Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 79, 1859 1863 (1982)], the electroporation method [Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 82, 5824-5828 (1985)], and so on

A transport transcriptional expression of the thus-transferred gene in the cells for initial several days can be utilized for the transport assay to analyze an expression product in an extract of cells that are cultivated for 1 to 2 days after the transfer

The plasmid vector that can be amplified in *E. coli* is exemplified by the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the *E. coli*-origin GUS gene, and pBl121 (Clontech) having a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase. In order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter region in the plasmid, this plasmid is subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by agarose gel electrophoresis to cut off the objective fragment other than the 35S promoter region. A DNA fragment containing a promoter region of the EXT gene can be transferred into this purified site.

The thus-prepared DNA fragment containing a promoter region of EXT gene and a vector containing a chimeric gene of GUS gene can be transferred into the tobacco BY2 culture cells by using, for example, the electroporation method.

In order to transfer into the obacco BY2 culture cells by using the electroporation method, the tobacco BY2 culture cells can be converted to cell wall-free protoplasts by treatment with, for example, an enzyme solution (pH: 5.5) containing 1% cellulase-ONOZUKA (Yakult Honsha Co., Ltd.), 0.1% pectolyase Y23 (SEISHIN Corpolation), and 0.4 M mannitol at 30°C for 2 hours. A suspension of the obtained 2 × 10⁶ protoplasts of the tobacco BY2 culture cells in an electroporation buffer solution (70 mM KCl, 1.5 mM MES, and 0.3 M mannitol) is mixed with 3 pmol of a vector DNA and a 10% PEG6000/electroporation buffer solution. An electric pulse (300 V, 125 μF) using, for example, Gene Pulser II (Bio-Rad Laboratories) is applied to the resulting mixture to transfer the DNA into the plant cells. The cells are then incubated in the Linsmaier-Skoog culture medium [Physiologia Plantarum, 18, 100 (1965)] containing 0.2 mg/l 2,4-D as an auxin, 1% sucrose, and 0.4 M mannitol at 26°C for 1 to 2 days after the transfer. The cells are extracted and GUS, the expression product, in the extract can be measured by the fluorescence analysis. That is to say, a mixture of the recovered cells in 200 μl of an extraction buffer solution [50 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7.0), 10 mM EDTA, 0.1% Triton X.100, 0.1% Sarkosyl, and 10 mM.2-mercaptoethanol] placed in an Eppendorf tube is subjected to ultra-sonication and a supernatant isolated by centrifugation is used for the assay of the GUS activity and the assay of the protein quantity to det rmine the GUS specific activity.

The GUS activity is assayed by measuring a specific fluorescence (excitation wavelength: 365 nm; fluorescence wavelength: 455 nm), for example, emitted by 4-MU, the product, when 4-MUG is used as the substrate. That is to say, 45 µl of the extraction buffer solution and 25 µl of 4 mM 4-MUG are added to react with each 30 µl of the extract placed in a 96-well microtiter plate. After 5, 35, and 95 minutes, the reaction is terminated by addition of 50 µl of a reaction-termination solution (1 M Na₂CO₃). Then, the specific fluorescence (excitation wavelength: 365 nm; fluorescence wavelength: 455 nm) emitted by 4-MU is measured with a fluorescence plate reader to assay 4-MU, the product, when 4-MUG is used as the substrate.

Moreover, the protein quantity is assayed by a procedure exemplified as follows. Thus, 2, 5, 10, 15, 20, and 30 μ l of a 1/5-diluted solution of the extract or an 800 μ g/ml BSA standard solution (20 μ l of the extract buffer solution is mixed with 80 μ l. of .1 mg/ml BSA) are placed in a 96-well microtiter plate and thereto are added respectively 158, 155, 150, 145, 140, and 130 μ l of distilled water and 40 μ l of the assay reagent in Bio-Rad Protein Assay Kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories) to make a total volume to 200 μ l, each. After being stirred slowly and then allowed to stand for 20 minutes at room

temperature, the mixture is measured by a plate reader (wavelength: 590 nm) within 60 minutes to assay the protein quantity. At the same time when the above assays are carried out, the fluorescence intensities of the 4-MU standard solutions are measured and the results are plotted on a graph with the 4-MU quantity (pmol) at the x-axis and the fluorescence intensity at the y-axis. The 4-MU quantity per one fluorescence unit is obtained from the slope. Furthermore, the results on the samples are plotted on a graph with the time (minute) at the x-axis and the fluorescence intensity at the y-axis to obtain the increasing rate of the fluorescence intensity and then to obtain the decomposition rate of 4-MUG equal to the GUS activity. In addition, the GUS specific activity can be obtained from the amount of protein.

In this way, it can be confirmed that the DNA fragment containing the EXT gene promoter region exhibits an activity more intense than that of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter that has been said to be expressed intensely in the plants.

Transformed Plants

The thus-obtained DNA fragment containing the EXT gene promoter region and the vector containing the inserted chimeric gene of the GUS gene can be transferred into plants or plant cells to prepare transformants.

ា 🗈 ។ កាម នេះស្ប៊ីប្រាស់នេះ ខេត្តការបែប

In all decrees an electric participation from a contract and contract

The vector into which a chimeric gene is inserted is preferred to contain a selective marker gene so as to facilitate selection of transformed plants or plant cells. For example, a gene providing an antibiotic resistant property (antibiotic resistant gene) can be utilized as the selective marker gene. Such a gene can be exemplified by genes providing a resistance against G418, hygromycin, bleomycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, and chloramphenicol. In the case where an antibiotic-resistant gene is integrated into a vector, the transformed plants or plant cells, namely, the plant or plant cells into which such a cassette is transferred, can be easily selected by picking up plants or plant cells that grow in a culture containing the antibiotic.

A method for introducing a vector containing the inserted chimeric gene directly into plants is exemplified by the microinjection method, the polyethylene glycol method, the particle gun method, the protoplast fusion method with a vector-containing small cells, cells, lysosome, etc., the electroporation method, and so on.

Moreover, a chimetic gene can be transferred into plants by utilizing a plant virus as a vector. For example, a cauliflower mosaic virus can be utilized as the plant virus. That is to say, a virus genome is first inserted in a vector of the E. coli origin to prepare a recombinant and then such a cassette is inserted into the virus genome. This cassette can be inserted into plants by cutting out the thus-modified virus genome from said recombinant using restrictive enzymes and then by inoculating the genome into plants (Molecular Biology of Plant Tumors, pp. 549-560, Issued by Academic Press in 1932 and U.S. Patent No. 4,407,956).

Furthermore, such a cassette can be transferred into plants by employing such a property of a bacterium of the Agrobacterium genus that, on infection to a plant, a portion of its plasmid DNA is transferred into a plant genome.

Of bacteriar of the Agrobacterium genus, Agrobacterium tumefaciens infects a plant to induce crown galls and also Agrobacterium rhizogenes infects a plant to induce hairy roots, which are caused by the transfer of a region called as the transferred DNA region in a bacterial plasmid called as the Ti plasmid or the Ri plasmid into the plant to be integrated into the plant genome, when the bacteria infect the plant. In addition, there is another region called as the virgion in the Ti plasmid or the Ri plasmid, which is essential for the T-DNA region to be transferred into the plant and then integrated into the plant. The virgion itself is not transferred into the plant and also this virgion can function on a plasmid other than that containing the T-DNA region [Nature, 303, 179-189 (1983)].

If the objective DNA to be integrated in the plant genome has been inserted into the T-DNA region on the Ti plasmid or the Ri plasmid, the objective DNA can be integrated into the plant genome when the bacteria of the 'Agrobacterium genus infect the plant. Then, the portion causing crown galls or hairy roots in the T-DNA region on the Ti plasmid or the Ri plasmid is removed without spoiling the objective transferring function and the resulting plasmid can be utilized as a vector. A variety of such vectors can be utilized in the present invention. For example, using pB1121 (Clontech) called as a binary vector, a GUS gene site linked to the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter in pB1121 is replaced by the DNA fragment containing the EXT gene promoter region and the chimeric gene with the GUS gene to utilize for the transfer of said chimeric gene into the plant. In this case, a simultaneous usage of a vector having a promoter-free GUS gene (pB1101, Clontech) as a negative control, pB1121 (Clontech), etc. enables to compare with the expression mode of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter. Since such a vector does not have the vir-region, the bacteria of the Agrobacterium genus are required to contain another plasmid having the vir-region.

Moreover, this vector can be amplified flot only in the bacteria of the Agrobacterium genus but also in E. côli. Accordingly, the recombinant operation of the Ti plasmid can be carried out using E. côli. In addition, this vector includes an antibiotic-resistant gene and thus the transformant can be easily selected, when E. coli, the bacteria of the Agrobacterium genus, and plants are transformed.

The transformation is applicable to any species of plants, provided that the plant can be infected by the bacteria of the *Agrobacterium* genus and establishes the regeneration syst m. Most of dicotyledonous plants can undergo transformation using the bacteria of the *Agrobacterium* genus and, particularly, all plants that are hosts of bacteria of the

Agrobacterium genus in the nature can be transformed in vitro. Although monocotyledonous plants including cereals are not hosts of bacteria of the Agrobacterium genus in the nature, for example, rye plants [Nature, 325, 274-276 (1987)], maize plants [Science, 240, 204-207 (1988)], rice plants [Nature, 338, 274-276 (1989)], and so on can be transformed in vitro.

The transformation can be carried out (1) by using protoplasts and (2) by using a piece of tissues or untreated cells. For using method (1), it is required to establish in advance a system to regenerate the plant from transformed protoplasts. For using method (2), it is required to transform a piece of tissues or untreated cells by using the bacteria of the Agrobacterium genus and then establish a system to regenerate them in the plant. The transformed plant can be selected by growing in a culture medium containing an agent which can be the above-mentioned transformation marker.

The method for regenerating the plant from the plant cells, albeit different in the plant species, generally comprises deriving callus from a suspension of the transformed protoplasts in the case of (1) or from the piece of tissues or untreated cells that were transformed on the plate in the case of (2) and then forming shoots. In addition, the culture medium to be used for the regeneration may contain hormones such as auxin or cytokinin in addition to a variety of amino acids.

10

15

20

25

Whether the objective cassette is inserted into the genome of the transformed plant can be confirmed by Southern hybridization or the like, whereas whether the reporter gene mRNA is formed in the plant can be confirmed by northern hybridization or the like.

Utilizing the plant in which the chimeric gene prepared as described above is inserted, the chimeric gene can be transferred to the next generation of plants by mating.

For example, a plasmid containing the DNA fragment containing the EXT gene promoter region and the chimeric gene with the GUS gene to be obtained by the present invention can be constructed in pBI121 (Clontech). Next, the thus-constructed plasmid can be utilized for transformation of an appropriate strain of the Agrobacterium genus such as Agrobacterium tumefaciens LBA4404 strain [Nature, 303, 179-180 (1983); available from Clontech], followed by infection of the transformant to the objective plant to transform the plant.

For example, Arabidopsis seeds (available from Notlingham Arabidopsis Stock Center: NASC) are aseptically cultivated on an MSO plate [MURASHIGE-Skoog inorganic salt mixture (WAKO Pure Chemicals Industries., Ltd.), mixed with 2% sucrose, 3 mg/l thiamine hydrochloride, 5 mg/l nicotinic acid, and 0.5 mg/l pyridoxine hydrochloride, is adjusted to pH 6.3, mixed further with 0.2% gellan gum, autoclaved, and plated] according to a conventional procedure and then cut sections of the roots are used for callus culture on the CIM plate (0.5 mg/l 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 0.05 mg/l kinetin are added to the MSO plate).

Each of the Agrobacterium transformed by a plasmid containing the aforementioned chimeric gene and the Agrobacterium transformed by pBI121 and pBI101 is cultivated and the diluted mixture is distributed into tubes. Then, sections of roots that callus formed are soaked therein and co-cultivated on a CIM plate for several days. When each bacterial strain sufficiently grows to visible, they are killed by a bacteria specific antibiotic and sections of roots are cultivated further for several days on a SIMC plate [to the MSO plate are added 2-ip [N6-(2-isopentenyl)adenine (WAKO Pure Chemicals Industries, Ltd.)] at a final concentration of 5 µg/ml, IAA (3-indoleacetic acid, WAKO Pure Chemicals Industries, Ltd.) at a final concentration of 0.15 μg/ml, and Claforan (Hoechst) at a final concentration of 500 μg/ml]. The resulting sections are finally cultivated on the SIMCS plate (the SIMC plate containing kanamycin) and repeatedly transplanted on a new plate every week. The transformed cut sections keep growing to form swollen mass, whereas untransformed sections turn brown. The transformant is cultivated till formation of rosette leaves and the bottom of the transformant is cut off with a scalpel so as not to contain the callus part and transferred to a RIM plate (IAA is added at a final concentration of 0.5 μg/ml to the MSQ plate). After 8 to 10 days, the cultivation is continued on a rock-fiber minibox (NITTO BOUSEKI Co., Ltd.) soaked in an inorganic salt culture medium [Hyponecks (Hyponecks Japan)] is diluted 1000-fold with water]. After flowering and podding, the plant is transplanted in the soil soaked with the inorganic salt culture medium to obtain seeds. The seeds are sterilized and then sown and germinated on an MSK plate (kanamycin is added at a final concentration of 500 mg/l to the MSO plate) to obtain a transformant.

Whether or not the transformation occurs can be identified by extraction of a DNA from this transformant by a conventional method, cleavage of the DNA with restriction enzymes Hind III and EcoR I, and Southern hybridization using, as a probe, a promoter region that is prepared by digestion of pVXP-H3 with restriction enzymes Hind III and EcoR I. That is to say, when the above procedure is carried out on (1) the WS strain that does not undergo the transformation, (2) the transformant in which the chimeric gene is transferred, and (3) the transformant in which only the vector pBI121 is transferred, a specific signal of about 1.8 kbp, besides endogenous signals common in (1) to (3), is observed in a sample of (2) digested with restriction enzymes Hind III and EcoR I, thereby identifying that the DNA containing the EXT gene promoter is integrated into (2).

In the case where the thus-obtained transformant is assayed for the GUS activity using X-Gluc as the substrate, localization of the GUS activity in cells or tissues can be easily examined by utilizing the property of the product called as indigotin, an insoluble indigo-blue pigment. That is to say, young plants, obtained by sowing the sterilized seeds on the MSK plate (kanamycin is added at a final concentration of 50 mg/l to the MSO plate) followed by germination, are

placed, as is, in water containing 2 mM DTT and, after deaeration under reduced pressure, are transferred, as is, into the GUS reaction solution [1 mM X-Gluc, 50 mM phosphate buffer solution (pH 7.0), and 20% methanol] to undergo the reaction at 37°C for 0.5 to 4 hours.

After completion of the reaction, ethanol is added to stop the reaction and remove pigments such as chlorophyll and the plants were washed with ethanol two or three times, allowed to stand for 3 hours to overnight, and then transferred in a Petri dish filled with water. The plants are placed on a slide glass and, after addition of 1 to 2 drops of 70% hydrous glycerol for fitting followed by further addition of glycerol, pressed with a cover glass to allow to be observed under a microscope. When the above procedure is carried out on (1) the WS strain that does not undergo the transformation, (2) the transformant in which the chimeric gene is transferred, and (3) the transformant in which only the vector pBI121 is transferred, it can be observed that tissue portions which grow with elongation in (2) are stained blue, whereas tissues in (1) are not stained at all and the whole tissues in (3) are stained, albeit unevenly.

The procedure exemplified in the following can be applied to a procedure for obtaining a promoter that is hybridizable to the plant promoter of the present invention and also possesses the promoter activity in at least one of plants,

plant cells, and transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells.

First, a chromosomal DNA obtained from the objective gene source is transferred into a host by ligation to a plasmid or phage vector, according to a conventional method, to prepare a library. The library is cultivated on a plate and grown colonies or plaques are taken on a nitrocellulose or nylon membrane, on which the DNA is immobilized by denaturation. The membrane is warmed in a solution containing a probe that is labeled in accordance with ³²P etc. (the probe is exemplified by the nucleotide sequences as described in SEQ ID NO 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 in the Sequence Listing or some genes thereof) to hybridize the DNA on the membrane with the probe. For example, the DNA-immobilized membrane undergoes hybridization with the probe at 65°C for 20 hours in a solution containing 6 × SSC, 1% sodium lauryl sulfate, 100 µg/ml of a sermon sperm DNA, and 5 × Denhardt's solution (containing boving serum albumin, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, and ficoll, each at a 1% concentration). After the hybridization, nonspecific adsorption is washed away and a clone hybridized with the probe is identified by autoradiography or the like. This process is repeated until a single hybridized clone is obtained. The objective plant promoter is inserted into the thus obtained done.

The nucleotide sequence of the resulting gene is determined, for example, by the following way to confirm that this

gene is the objective plant promoter.

15

35

In the case of nucleotide sequencing of the clone obtained by the hybridization, E. coll, when used as the recombinant, is cultivated in test tubes or the like and a plasmid is extracted by a conventional method. After the cleavage with restriction enzymes, the inserted fragment is taken out and undergoes subcloning to the M13 phage vector, followed by the nucleotide sequencing by the dideoxy method. In the case where the recombinant is a phage, the nucleotide sequencing can be carried out by basically the same steps. Basic experimental procedures for such cultivation to nucleotide sequencing are described in Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual (T. Maniatis et al., published by Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press in 1989) and so on.

In order to confirm that the obtained gene is the objective plant promoter, the determined nucleotide sequence is compared with that of the plant promoter of the present invention and with the nucleotide sequences as described in

SEQ ID NO 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 in the Sequence Listing to deduce the structure of the gene.

When the obtained gene does not contain the entire plant promoter region, a synthetic DNA primer is prepared on the basis of the obtained gene and then the nucleotide sequence of the entire plant promoter region that hybridizes the promoter of the present invention can be determined by amplification of a deficient region by PCR and turther screening of the DNA library using the obtained gene tragment as a probe.

Moreover, on the basis of the nucleotide sequence of the plant promoter of the present invention, modification of a portion of the nucleotide sequence by at least one of substitution, insertion, and deletion that are induced by site-directed mutagenesis of the gene containing the nucleotide sequence enables to change the function of the plant promoter of the present invention, thereby obtaining plant promoters similar to the plant promoters of the present invention. Examples of known methods for such site-directed mutagenesis include the gapped duplex method [Methods in Enzymology, 154, 350-367 (1987)], the uracif-containing DNA method [Methods in Enzymology, 154, 367-382 (1987)], the nitrite method [Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 79, 7258-7262 (1982)], and further the cassette mutagenesis method [Gene, 34, 315-323 (1985)].

Furthermore, on the basis of the nucleotide sequence of the plant promoter of the present invention, a chimeric promoter [Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 88, 7266-7270 (1991)] is constructed by ligation or substitution of a gene containing the nucleotide sequence or a portion of the gene with a gene of known plant promoters or the like, or a portion of this gene, thereby obtaining a plant promoter possessing the promoter activity at the site and stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan, like the promoters of the present invention.

Ligation of the thus-obtained plant promoter at a downstream therefrom with a useful gene in the operable state followed by assay of the promoter activity by the same method as that for the promoters of the present invention enables to confirm whether the plant promoter functions in at least one of plants, plant cells, and transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells. Also, the expression site specificity controlled by the plant promoter can be identified.

In the case where the plant promoter to be obtained in the present invention is introduced into any of plants, plant cells, and transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells, the promoter can be introduced in the form of a vector that is retained extrachromosomally or of a vector that is integrated intrachromosomally. Such extrachromosomally retained vectors and intrachromosomally integrated vectors are known in the art and introduction into plants and transgenicplants regenerated from plant cells can be carried out by, for example, the microinjection method, the polyethylene glycol method, the particle gun method, the protoplast fusion method with a vector-containing small cells, cells, lysosome, etc., the electroporation method, and so on. Furthermore, the vector can be converted into a chimeric gene in which a gene encoding several amino acids at the N-terminus of an enzyme possessing a function to reconstitute plant cell wall xyloglucan at a downstream from the plant promoter is ligated at an upstream from the useful gene in an operable state.

Using promoters of the EXT gene or EXT family genes to be obtained in the present invention or polynucleotides having a sequence or its partial sequence that are hybridizable to the promoters, ligation of a useful gene at its downstream in an operable state, followed by introduction into plants and plant cells, enables to induce the gene expression in a specific manner at the site and stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan, like the promoters of the present invention, thereby controlling the plant morphology. For example, the control can be made by ligating a gene encoding an antisense RNA, a decoy etc. or a ribozyme so as to function at a downstream from the promoter of the present invention, followed by introduction into plants, plant cells, and transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells. Dwarf plants can be produced by controlling the plant morphology, whereas male-sterile plants can be prepared by controlling elongation of the pollen tube. Furthermore, the quality of food or feed can be improved for plants of which the elongating/growing stems, the sites required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan, are utilized as foods. Further, induction of specific gene expression at the logarithmic growth phase or the stationary state of culture cells enables, for example, control of the cell-proliferation and improvement in the productivity of useful secondary metaboing the same of th -. lites.

Moreover, according to the present invention, plant promoters having the promoter activity at the site and stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan can be cloned by utilizing the genes encoding enzymes having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan and, particularly, genes encoding EXT or its functional equivalent. Comes necessaries by the encision of the comes of the comes

The following examples further illustrate the present invention in more detail but are not construed to limit the scope of the present invention.

្រៃ ជួន ស្រាប់ឡាង គេរួមជន សា

The Secretary of the Committee of the Co

970 E 500, A +

Example 1

35

10

Isolation of Family Genes (Azuki Bean EXT 2 and Azuki Bean EXT 3) of Endo-xyloglucan Transferase (EXT)

្រាស់ស្រួងស្រួកគី ប្រឈ្មាំ **ភព្**រំប្រ

I decent in the

(1) Poly(A)+RNA

Seeds of Vigna angularis ohwi et Ohashi, cv. Takara (WATANABE SHUSHI Co., Ltd.) were germinated according to the method described in Physiologia Plantarum, 82, 490-497 (1991).

After one week from the germination, stems and leaves in the ground part were cut off to obtain about 2 g of plant tissues. They were immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen and grounded in a mortar in the presence of liquid nitrogen to prepare a powder, which was suspended in 20 ml of a denaturation solution [7 M guanidine thiocyanate, 25 mM sodium citrate (pH: 7.0), 0.1 M mercaptoethanol, and 2% sodium lauroylsarcosinate). The resulting suspension was crushed with Polytron, mixed with 10 ml of the denaturation solution and 30 ml of a phenol/chloroform solution [a 1:1 mixture of water saturated acidic phenoi and chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (49:1)] with stirring thoroughly, and centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer, which was mixed with isopropyl alcohol, a 1/10 volume of 3 M sodium acetate, and a 1/300 volume of acetic acid and then centrifuged to obtain about 4 mg of RNA as a precipitate.

This precipitate was dissolved in 2 ml of an adsorption buffer solution [20 mM Tris-HCl (pH: 7.5), 2 mM EDTA, 1 M NaCl, and 0.5% SDS] and adsorbed on an oligo(dT)cellulose Type-7 column (Pharmacia), which was eluted with an elution buffer solution [10 mM Tris-HCl (pH: 7.5) and 1 mM EDTA] to recover about 25 μg of poly(A)*RNA. the company of the co

(2) Construction and Screening of cDNA Library entropy of the state of

A cDNA library was constructed from poly(A)*RNA obtained in Example 1-(1) by using cDNA Synthesis Kit System-Plus (Amersham) according to the method described in Gene, 25, 263-269 (1983) using \(\lambda \text{gt10} \) (Stratagene) as a vector. The azuki bean EXT gene cDNA [EP-0562836 A1 (1993)] was labeled with [a-32P]dCTP using Random Primer Labeling Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to prepare a probe for hybridization. The specific activity of this probe was 7.5 \times 10⁸ cpm/ μ g. The plaque hybridization method using this probe was applied to the above-constructed cDNA library. That is to say, plaques were formed at 1×10^4 plaques per plate and transferred on a membrane. After denaturation, neutralization, and immobilization, the membrane was subjected to pre-hybridization in a pre-hybridization buffer solu-

. . . .

tion (6x SSC, 0.1% SDS, $5\times$ Denhardt's solution, and 10 µg/ml salmon-sperm DNA) at 50° C for 2 hours. Then, the hybridization buffer solution was added to make the probe at 2×10^{5} to 10^{6} /ml and hybridization was carried out at 50° C for 15 hours. After completion of the hybridization, the membrane was washed twice with a washing solution containing $6\times$ SSC and 0.1% SDS at room temperature for 20 minutes. The membrane was exposed overnight at -80° C in a cassette in which a sensitized X-ray film paper (Kodak) was placed to prepare an autoradiograph. As a result of search on 5×10^{4} plaques, 96 positive plaques were obtained. Each of these plaques underwent a secondary screening and used in the following experiment.

(3) Classification of Plaques and Isolation of Azuki Bean EXT2 cDNA and Azuki Bean EXT3 cDNA, Family Genes of EXT Gene

The plate lysate method (T. Maniatis et al.; "Molecular Cloning, A laboratory Manual", Second Edition, Chapter 2, pp. 60-66, published by Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press in 1989) was applied to the above obtained plaques to prepare a large quantity of phage particles, which were employed for dot hybridization using, as a probe, the azuki bean 15 EXT gene cDNA used in Example 1-(2). After the hybridization steps carried out in the same manner as described above, filters were washed under gradiently intensified conditions with 6-x SSC, 4 x SSC, 2 x SSC, and 0.1 x SSC at 50°C and then 0.1'x SSC af 65°C to allow classification on the basis of the signal intensities. As a result, the plaques were classified into 6 types of groups. Of triese groups, two types of plaques showing signal intensities different from those of the azuki bean EXT gene were obtained from groups where the signals were distectable after washing with 0.1 × SSC at 50°C but were not detectable after washing with 0.1 × SSC at 65°C. Phages were isolated from these plaques and the inserted DNAs were extracted. The lengths of the DNA fragments were identified by cleavage of said DNAs with restriction enzyme EcoR I followed by agarose gel electrophoresis. As the result, about 730 bp and about 430 bp were detected from one type of plaque and about 1090 bp from another type of plaque. Each of these DNA fragments were subjected to purification followed by subcloning at the EcoR I site of pUC18 (TAKARA SHUZD Co., Ltd.) and the resulting plasmids were named as pVX-44-1, pVX-44-2, and pVX-45-1, respectively. When these plasmids underwent nucleotide sequencing of the DNA fragments according to the aforementioned Sanger method [Science, 214, 1205-1210] (1981)] using BcaBEST™ Dideoxy Sequencing Kit (TAKARIASHUZO Co., Etd.), a gene (azukt bean EXT2) having a high homology with the azuki bean EXT gene was cloned from pVX-44-1 and pVX-44-2, and further another type of gene (azuki bean EXT3) having a high homology with the azuki bean EXT gene was cloned from pVX-45-1. Partial nucleotide sequences thereof are shown in SEQ ID NO 11 and SEQ ID NO 12 in the Sequence Listing.

Example 2

35

Isolation of Azuki Bean XRP1 cDNA, Family Gene of EXT Gene

A cDNA library was constructed from poly(A)+RNA obtained in Example 1-(T) by using cDNA Synthesis Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd) according to the method described in Gene, 25, 269-269 (1983) using \(\textit{ZAPII}\) (Stratagene) as a vector. In order to prepare a probe, a mixed synthetic oligonucleotide (27mer, SEQ ID NQ 13) corresponding to the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO 28) of DEIDFEFLG; one of sequences conserved often for the proteins that act upon xyloglucans, was labeled with \(\frac{1}{2}\)-32PJATP using \(\textit{DNA}\) 5'-Terminal-Labeling Kit MEGALABEL\(\frac{1}{2}\) (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). The specific activity of this probe was about \(\frac{1}{2}\) \(\frac{1}{2}\) opin/\(\textit{g}\). The plaque hybridization method using this probe was carried out for the above-constructed cDNA library in the same mainter as in Example 1, where the hybridization was carried out at 50°C for 15 hours. Then, the membrane was washed twice with 2 × SSC-at 50°C for 20 minutes and underwent the autoradiography. Plaques were formed on 10 × 14 cm plates at about twenty thousand plaques per a plate. As a result of search on about one hundred thousand plaques, no positive signals were detected. When a positive control was carried out at the same time by formation of plaques of phage particles integrated with the azuki bean EXT cDNA at about 50 plaques per a square plate, followed by hybridization under the same conditions, distinct positive signals corresponding each of plaques were detected.

raik Teal EXT i etal Arha Bean EX offic Chilogologica

In contrast, it was strange that no positive signals were detected, when the phage solution (containing about ten thousand plaques) of the cDNA library was mixed with the phage solution in the positive control so as to form about 50 plaques thereof per a square plate. Such an incidence has not occurred in the case of plaque hybridization using a cDNA fragment with a length of more than 100 bases and thus the problem apparently arises when an oligomer of an about 20 to 30 base length is utilized as a probe. It is conceivable that the formation of positive signals was blocked by a certain interaction with plaques originating from a large number of other coexisting phages, even in the presence of positive clones.

As a result of the formation of plaques at 500 to 1000 plaques per a plate not so densely to avoid the problem, followed by search on about 8 × 10³ plaques, 8 positive plaques were obtained. Upon double infection with the M13 helper phage and with the host bacterium of the F strain, 3.ZAPII can undergo automatic subcloning in which a region cloned

in the host is converted automatically into pBluescript SK (-) (Stratagene).

Plasmids were prepared from the above-mentioned 8 plaques in this way and were subjected to cleavage with the restriction enzyme EcoR I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) followed by agarose gel electrophoresis to identify the lengths of DNA fragments. Of these fragments, one optionally selected DNA fragment of about 1.2 kbp was integrated into 3 types of plasmids which were named as pVM104, pVM106, and pVM109, respectively.

When these plasmids underwent nucleotide sequencing of the DNA fragments according to the aforementioned Sanger method using BcaBEST™ Dideoxy Sequencing Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), 2 types of genes having a high homology with the azuki bean EXT gene as well as with the BRU1 gene [Plant Physiology, 104, 161-170 (1994)] and the meri-5 gene [the Plant Cell, 3, 359-370 (1991)] were cloned (pVM106 and pVM109 were the identical gene). A partial nucleotide sequence of pVM106 (azuki bean XRP1), one of these genes, is shown in SEQ ID NO 14 in the Sequence Listing.

in the result of the control of the

Example 3

Isolation of Azuki Bean XRP2 cDNA, Family Gene of EXT Gene, by PCR

رزانيت وفتات الارتاب

About 10000 pfu (plaque forming unit) of a Aphage solution (33 µl), prepared from the ground parts of azuki bean in the same manner as in Example 2, was subjected to twice extraction with the phenol/chloroform solution followed by ethanol precipitation to obtain a simply purified Aphage DNA. With this total DNA utilized as a template, the PCR reaction using PCR Amplification Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using the mixed synthetic oligonucleotide (Sequence ID NO 13) as a sense primer and, as an antisense primer, an oligo(dT)18 primer in which dTTP was bonded with 18 bases. The reaction was carried out at 94°C (1 minute), 55°C (1 minute), and 72°C (1 minute) with repeating the cycle 25 times and the resulting reaction solution was maintained at 72°C for 7 minutes. Then, with 1 ш of this reaction solution utilized as a template, the second PCR was carried out by using the mixed synthetic oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO 13) as a sense primer and the oligo(dT)18 primer as an antisense primer, with repeating the above-mentioned cycle 25 times. After completion of the reaction, the reaction mixture was analyzed by 3% agarose gel electrophoresis to confirm that DNA fragments of about 260 bp. 350 bp. 450 bp. 500 bp. 600 bp. 750 bp. 800 bp. and 1300 bp were amplified in a specific manner. These fragments were recovered and end-blunted by using DNA Blunting Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). In addition, the 5' terminus of the PCR product was phosphorylated by using MEGALABEL™ (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and the resulting product was subcloned at the Hinc II site of pUC119 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). When these plasmids underwent nucleotide sequencing of the DNA fragments according to the Sanger method using BcaBEST™ Dideoxy Sequencing Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), 2 types of genes having a homology with the azuki bean EXT gene were cloned. One of them was identical with pVM106 and pVM109 in Example 2. A partial nucleotide sequence of another gene (azuki bean XRP2) is shown in SEQ ID NO 15 in the Sequence Listing, The Control of the Control

Example 4 to the production of the annual control of the control o

40

Isolation of Tobacco XRP1 cDNA, Family Gene of EXT Gene

A cDNA library (Stratagene) with λ ZAP as a vector was utilized and, in order to prepare a probe, a mixed synthetic oligonucleotide (27mer, SEQ ID NO 13) corresponding to the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO 28) of DEIDFEFLG, conserved in the proteins that act upon xyloglucan, was labeled with [y-32P]ATP using DNA 5'-Terminal-Labeling Kit MEGALABELTM (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). The plaque hybridization using this probe was carried out for the abovementioned cDNA library in the same manner as in Example 2. Then, as a result of search on about 3 × 10⁴ plaques, 30 positive plaques were obtained.

Upon double infection with the M13 helper phage and with the host bacterium of the F' strain, λZAP (Stratagene) can undergo automatic subcloning in which a region cloned in the host is converted automatically into pBluescript SK. (-) (Stratagene). Plasmids were prepared from the above-mentioned 30 plaques in this way and were subjected to cleavage with restriction enzyme EcoR I followed by agarose gel electrophoresis to identify the lengths of DNA fragments. Of these fragments, 2 types of plasmids containing DNA fragments of about 1.5 kpb and about 0.9 kpb were named as pTM3D and pTM11D, respectively.

When these plasmids underwent nucleotide sequencing of the DNA fragments according to the Sanger method using BcaBEST^M Dideoxy Sequencing Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), 2 types of genes having a homology with the azuki bean EXF gene as well as the above-mentioned BRU1 gene and meri-5 gene were cloned. A partial nucleotide sequence of pTM11D, one such type (tobacco XRP1), is shown in SEQ (D NO 16 in the Sequence Listing.

on an all the second

Example 5

25

Isolation of Genome DNA Clones of EXT Gene Family Genes

(1) Preparation of Genome DNA from Azuki Bean Leaves

Seeds of Vigna angularis ohwi et Ohashi, cv. Takara (WATANABE SHUSHi Co., Ltd.) were germinated according to the method described in Physiologia Plantarum, 82, 490-497 (1991) to obtain about 10 g of leaves. These leaves (about 10 g) were pulverized in a mortar in the presence of Ilquid nitrogen to prepare a white powder. About 2.5 g of the leave powder was immediately placed in a 50 ml polystyrene tube and extracted with 10 ml of a urea-phenol DNA extraction buffer solution [0.05 M Tris-HCI (pH: 7.6), 0.02 M EDTA, 5% phenol, 8 M urea, 0.35 M NaCl, and 2% sodium lauroylsarcosinate] mixed with 25% SDS at 65°C for 1 hour. The extract was mixed with a 2-fold volume of a phenolchloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) mixture, stirred gently for about 15 minutes, and then centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 15 minutes. After the centrifugation, the supernatant was transferred into a new tube, again mixed with a 2-fold volume of a phenol-chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) mixture, stirred gently for about 15 minutes, and then centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 15 minutes. The supernatant after this centrifugation was transferred into a new tube, mixed with a 2-fold volume of ethanol, and stirred gently. Then, the precipitated, white genome DNA was coiled out by using a Pasteur pipet and transferred into a new tube. To this tube was added 1,5 ml of a TE buffer solution [16 mM Tris-HCI (pH: 8.0) and 1 mM EDTA] and the resulting mixture was kept at 55°C overnight to dissolve the DNA. Analysis of 1 µl of a sample, prepared by diluting of this DNA solution 10-fold, by 0.4% agarose gel electrophoresis revealed that the solution contained a high molecular DNA at a concentration of about 100 ng/til in other words, 150 jig of the genome DNA was obtained from about 2.5 g of the leaves. Turk de maria de la servición de la companya de la compa ର୍ଥ 'ଛ ଅଟେ । ୧୯୧୬ ଅବସ୍ଥିତ ଅଟେ ଅ**ଟେ** କଣ୍ଡି

(2) Construction of Genome DNA Library to pended as a selection of and selection of selection of the pended of the selection of the selection

Conditions were examined in order to subject the above-obtained genome DNA to partial digestion with restriction enzyme Sau3A1. That is to say, 10 U/ul of Sau3A1 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was diluted with a diluent buffer solution to adjust its concentration in a 50 µl reaction solution (1 µg DNA) to 1 to 0.035 U/µg DNA, which was reacted at 37°C for 30 minutes and then mixed with Tul of 0.5 M EDTA to stop the reaction. After the reaction, a 20 µl sample was analyzed by 0.4% agarose get electrophoresis to indicate that molecules of 15 to 20 kbp size were formed most abundantly under the condition with 0.1 U/jig DNA. The reaction was scaled up under this condition and to 10 up of DNA, partially digested under this condition, were added 5 µl of a 10 × fill in buffer solution [0.5 M Tris-HCI (pH: 7:2), 0.1 M magnesium sulfate, 1 mM DTT, 500 µg/ml acetylated BSA, 10 mM dATP, and 10 mM dBTP] and 10 to the Kleriow fragment. After the total volume was made 50 µFwith distilled water, the reaction was carried out at 37°C for 30 minutes. After completion of the reaction, the reaction solution was mixed with 50 µl of a phenol-chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) mixture stirred gently, and then centrifuged at 12000 rpm for 5 minutes. The supernatant was transferred into a new tube and precipitated with ethanol. The precipitate was dissolved in 20 µl of a TE buffer solution [10 mM Tris-HCl (pH: 8.0) and 1 mM EDTA]. Then, 0.5 μg and 1.5 μg each of the resulting partially filled-in, partially Sau3A I-digested genome DNA was ligated with 1.0 μg of λGEM11 Arm (Promega Biotech) using TaKaRa Ligation Kit-Version ΤάΚΑRA SHUZO Co... Ltd.). In other words, 0.5 µg and 1.5 µg each of the partially filled-in, partially Sau3A I-digested genome DNA was mixed with a solution containing 1.0 μg of λGEM11 Arm (Promega Biotech) and, after evaporation to dryness, the mixture was dissolved in 5 µl of a ligation buffer solution, mixed with 5 µl of Solution Bird TakaRa Ligation Kit-Version 1 and then underwent ligation at 26°C for 10 minutes. The ligated sample was subjected to twice phenof extraction followed by ethand precipitation. Then, the total amount underwent packaging by using an in vitro packaging kit (Stratagene), followed by infection with E. coli LE392, the host bacterium, to obtain a genome DNA library of the azuki bean. The titer of this library was measured to be 2.1×10^5 pfu/ml. The Paragon Config.

(3) Screening of Library and Isolation of Gene

Utilizing this library, the azuki bean EXT gene cDNA [EP-0562836 A1 (1993)] of about 1.1 kbp was labeled with [α-32P]dCTP using BcaBEST™ Labeling Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to prepare a probe for plaque hybridization. In other words, 25 ng of the above mentioned DNA fragment and 2 μl of a random primer were placed into a tube, diluted with distilled water to make 5 μl, and subjected to heating at 95°C for 3 minutes followed by rapid cooling in ice. Thereto were added 2.5 μl of a buffer solution of a 10-fold concentration, 2.5 μl of a dNTP mixed solution, 5 μl of labeled dCTP, distilled water to make 24 μl, and 1 μl of BcaBEST™ DNA Polymerase (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and the resulting solution was incubated at 52°C for 10 minutes. The enzyme was deactivated by heat denaturation with heating at 95°C for 3 minutes followed by rapid cooling in ice. The total amount was used for the hybridization. The specific activity of this probe was 7.2 × 108 cpm/μg.

merital and a

The plaque hybridization was carried out in the same manner as in Example 1, except that the pre-hybridization and hybridization were carried out at 65°C.

After the hybridization, the membrane was washed once with a washing solution containing $2 \times SSC$ and 0.1% SDS at room temperature for 20 minutes and further with a washing solution containing $0.1 \times SSC$ and 1% SDS at 50% for 20 minutes. Phages were inoculated on 10 square plates so as to form plaques at 1×10^4 plaques per plate. As the result of screening on 1×10^5 phages obtained from a total of 10 plates, 10 positive plaques were obtained. Next, each of these plaques was utilized for secondary screening. Phage DNA was extracted from each plaque obtained in the secondary screening by the plate lysate method. This phage DNA was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Sac I, EcoR I, Hind III, BamH I, and Pst I (all: TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by Southern hybridization using the same probe mentioned above.

The Southern hybridization is carried out according to the method described in "Molecular Cloning, A laboratory Manual", Second Edition, Chapter 9, pp. 9.31-9.58 (T. Maniatis et al., Issued by Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press in 1989).

That is to say, each of the DNA samples was subjected to 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, followed by alkaline denaturation and Southern blotting on a nylon membrane (Hybond-N, Amersham) overnight. After DNA was immobilized by irradiation with a ultraviolet transilluminator (254 nm) for 5 minutes, the membrane was subjected to pre-hybridization in 5 ml of a pre-hybridization buffer solution ($5 \times Denhardt's solution$, $6 \times SSC$, 0.1% SDS, and 10 µg/ml salmon sperm DNA) at 65°C for 2 hours. Then, the probe was added and hybridization was carried out at 65°C overnight. After the hybridization, the membrane was washed twice with a washing solution containing 2 × SSC and 0.1% SDS at room temperature for 10 minutes and then washed twice with the same washing solution at 50°C for 30 minutes. After being dried, the membrane was exposed overnight at -80°C in a cassette in which an X-ray film (Kodak) was placed to prepare an autoradiograph.

From the pattern of the obtained autoradiograph, 10 phages were classified into 3 types. Of DNA fragments inserted into these 3 types of phage vectors, the DNA fragment, which was detected when the azuki bean EXT gene was used as the probe, underwent subcloning to the plasmid vector to analyze a partial nucleotide sequence. The result indicated that the DNA fragment inserted into phage vectors of all plaques contained a gene analogous to the EXT gene, namely a family gene. However, the EXT gene was not contained therein.

Example 6

30

35

50

Cloning of DNA Fragment Containing "The Promoter Downstream" Region of Azuki Bean EXT Gene from Azuki Bean Partial Genome DNA Library

Contract Communication of Contract Cont

الرواء والمحرو مواسع الموراء المسروا والمعاورة

The genome DNA extracted from azuki bean leaves in the same manner as in Example 5 was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes of EcoR I and Hind III, double digestion with EcoR I-Hind III, and 0.7% agarose gel electrophoresis, followed by transfer to a nylon membrane and Southern hybridization using, as a probe, the azuki bean EXT gene cDNA prepared in the same manner as in Example 5-(3).

The Southern hybridization was carried out according to the method described in Example 5-(3), except that, after the hybridization, the membrane was washed thrice with a washing solution containing $2 \times SSC$ and 0.1% SDS at room temperature for 20 minutes, washed twice with the same washing solution at 50°C for 20 minutes, and then washed twice with a washing solution containing $0.1 \times SSC$ and 0.1% SDS at 50°C for 20 minutes.

The result revealed that about 3 bands were detected on each lane and the most intense band appeared for the EcoR I digest at about 8.5 kbp, for the Hind III at about 8.5 kbp, and for the EcoR I-Hind III double-digest at about 5.5 kbp. Then, 30 μg of DNA that was completely double-digested with EcoR I-Hind III was subjected to 0.7% agarose gel electrophoresis, recovery of a band around about 5.5 kbp from the agarose gel, ligation to the EcoR I-Hind III site of λΕΧΙοχ (Novagene), and packaging by using in-vitro Packaging Kit (Stratagene), followed by infection with E. coli ER1647, the host bacterium, to obtain a partial azuki bean genome DNA library of a size centered with the about 5.5 kbp DNA fragment having the EcoR I-Hind III site at both termini. The titer of this library was 1.9 × 10⁶ pfu/ml.

Next, plaque hybridization using the azuki bean EXT gene cDNA as a probe was carried out in the same manner as in Example 5. Ten positive plaques were obtained from 1.3 × 10⁵ plaques. These plaques were suspended in a SM buffer solution and each plaque underwent secondary screening. In the second screening, the above-mentioned azuki bean EXT gene cDNA as well as an oligonucleotide VAN-U7 (Sequence ID NO 17), synthesized on the basis of a 5-noncoded region having a low homology with an isozyme of the azuki bean EXT gene cDNA, were utilized as a probe, respectively. In the case where the azuki bean EXT gene cDNA was utilized as the probe, the plaque hybridization and washing were carried out in the same manner as described above. In the case where the synthetic oligonucleotide VAN-U7 was utilized, the hybridization probe was prepared by labeling with [γ-32P]ATP using the 5'-Terminal-Labeling Kit MEGALABEL™ (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) at the 5'-terminus. The specific activity of this probe was about 2 × 10⁸ cpm/μg. The plaque hybridization using this probe was carried out in the same manner as in Example 2, except that the

pre-hybridization and the hybridization were carried out at 47°C. After the hybridization, the membrane was washed twice with a washing solution containing 6 x SSC and 0.1% SDS at room temperature and then washed twice with the same washing solution at 47°C for 20 minutes. The result revealed that, of 10 positive plaques, 4 plaques were DNA fragments containing the EXT gene cDNA. The phages inserted with these fragments were subjected to automatic subcloning by infection with E. coli BM25.8, a host bacterium having the P1Cre gene, where a region subcloned automatically in the host was converted to a pUC-type plasmid. The thus-prepared plasmid was named as pVXG303.

The E. coli JM109 strain (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) transformed with pVXG303 is denoted & imprinted as Escherichia coli JM109/pVX303 and has been deposited on March 15, 1995 (the date of original deposit) in National Institute of Bioscience and Human-Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of Industrial Trade and Industry (1-3, Higashi 1-Chome, Tsukuba-Shi, Ibaragi-ken, 305, Japan) as the accession No. FERM BP-5390, in accordance with the Budapest Treaty. This plasmid underwent nucleotide sequencing of the DNA fragments according to the Sanger method using BcaBEST** Dideoxy Sequencing Kit (TAKARA SHOZO Co., Ltd.). Partial nucleotide sequences thereof are shown in SEQ ID NO 18 and SEQ ID NO 19 in the Sequence Listing. Comparison of these sequences with the sequence of the azuki bean EXT gene cDNA revealed that said fragment contained a promoter of နိုင် မင်းရွှင်း မင်းသင့် သင်းကို ကို မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည် မင်းသည် မင်းကို သင်းသည်။ နိုင်ငံ နိုင်ငံ ရှင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ သင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်း မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ သင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ မင်းသည်။ the azuki bean EXT gene.

ting 200 at the Color of the contract of the Color of the

Example 7 Turn the stope was accessed to the second of the second with the second of the second

20

25

50

55

Cloning of DNA Fragment Containing Promoter Region of Azuki Bean EXT Gene by Inverse PCR

(1) Examination of Self-Ligation Efficiency Transmission is a case of DrOSA உள்ளுள்ள மிக்கண்கள் ப

pVXG303 in Example 6 is a plasmid of about 9.5 kbp having an EcoR I/Hind III fragment originating from a genome DNA of 5.5 kpp containing a promoter region of the azuki bean EXT gene?

As a control for self-ligation and inverse PCR, this plasmid was digested with restriction enzyme Hind III and then self-ligated at DNA concentrations of 10 ng/யி, 3.3 ng/யி, 2 ng/யி, and 1 ng/யி, respectively. After the ligation, 5 யீ each of the samples was transformed into E. coli JM 109 and the self-ligation efficiency was obtained from the number of colonies formed. The result indicated that the self-ligation efficiency increased with diluting the DNA concentration. However, in the case where polymerase chain reactions (PCRs) with these ligation solutions used as templates were carried out by using a primer VAN-UH1 (SEQ ID NO 21) as a sense primer and a primer VAN-L (SEQ ID NO 22) as an antisense primer, an inhibition was induced when a larger volume of the ligation solution was added in the reaction system in order to increase the template amount and also the recovery decreased with diluting the DNA concentration when ethanol precipitation was carried out in order to decrease the template amount in the reaction system. These results revealed that the objective cyclic DNA could be obtained efficiently when the DNA concentration and the reaction volume in the ligation were adjusted at 3.3 ng/µl and 300 µl, respectively. Tallet Transfer

(2) Inverse PCR with Hind III Fragment of Azuki Bean DNA Used as Template

One μg of the genome DNA prepared from azuki bean leaves in the same manner as in Example 5 was completely digested with restriction enzyme Hind III, extracted once with the phenol/chloroform solution to deactivate the enzyme, and then underwent ethanol precipitation. The ethanol precipitated DNA was mixed with 268 μl of distilled water, 30 μl of a 10× ligation buffer solution, and 2 µ of T4 DNA Ligase (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and then underwent self-ligation by reaction at 16°C overnight. With 0.1 µg of the obtained cyclic genome DNA used as the template, PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer VAN-UH1 (SEQ ID NO 21) as a sense primer and primer VAN-L (SEQ ID NO 22) as an antisense primer. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (0.5 minute), 55°C (1 minute), and 72°C (2 minutes) 30 times. However, any amplification was not observed in this reaction. Then, with 1 μl of this reaction solution used as a template, PCRs were carried in the same manner with repeating the above-mentioned cycle 30 times by using: Mr. 4 (4 m the State of the State of

- 1) primer VAN-UH2 (SEQ ID NO 23) as a sense primer and primer VAN-L16 (SEQ ID NO 24) as an aritisense
- 2) primer VAN-UH3 (SEQ ID NO 25) as a sense primer and prim r VAN-L3 (SEQ ID NO 26) as an aritisense Taglia - Storage Brown and Art
- 3) primer VAN-UH2 (SEQ ID NO 23) as a sense primer and primer VAN-L3 (SEQ ID NO 26) as an antisense
- 4) primer VAN-UH3 (SEQ ID NO 25) as a sense primer and primer VAN-L16 (SEQ ID NO 24) as an antisense ÷ា ជា ភាព ការាយានភាព

Analyses of the reaction solutions after the reactions by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis revealed that a DNA fragment of about 1.8 kbp was amplified specifically in the combination of 3). It was difficult in other combinations to identify the objective fragments owing to the amplification of many nonspecific DNA fragments.

The DNA fragment obtained in the primer combination of 3) was recovered from the gel and subjected to end-blunting using DNA Blunting Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), phosphorylation of the PCR product using the 5'-Terminal-Labeling Kit MEGALABEL™ (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) at the 5'-terminus, and then subcloning at the Hinc II site of pUC119 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). Three plasmids were selected therefrom and underwent nucleotide sequencing of the DNA fragments according to the Sanger method using BcaBEST™ Dideoxy Sequencing Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). Since partial nucleotide sequencing indicated that the nucleotide sequences were identical for all plasmids, the total nucleotide sequence was determined by using one of these sequences.

A partial nucleotide sequence thereof is shown in SEQ.ID NO 27 in the Sequence Listing. Also, the restriction map of said DNA fragment is shown in Figure 2. The plasmid containing said DNA fragment is denoted as pVXP-H3, whereas E. coli JM109 strain transformed with said pVXP-H3 is denoted and indicated as Escherichia coli JM109/pVXP-H3 and has been deposited on February 17, 1995 (the date of original deposit) in National Institute of Bioscience and Human-Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of Industrial Trade and Industry (1-3, Higashi 1-Chome, Tsukuba-Shi, Ibaragi-ken, 305, Japan) as the accession No. FERM BP-5388, in accordance with the Budapest Treaty.

Example 8

20

25

45

Cloning of DNA Fragment Containing Promoter Upstream Region of Azuki Bean EXT Gene from Azuki Bean Genome DNA Library

and the state of t

್ತಾರ್ ಅತ್ಯಕ್ಷಣೆಗಳ ಅವರ ಕೆಲ್ಲಾ ಕಾರ್ಯ ಅದೇ ಆಗ್ರಹಕ್ಕೆ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ ಕೆಲ್ಲಾ ಕೆಲ್ಲಾ ಕೆಲ್ಲಾ ಕೆಲ್ಲಿ ಕೆಲ್ಲಿ

rando de la companya de la companya

ំ 🕻 🕽 មានការស្មានការាម្រែក 🤄 🕻

Mark of Car Obligation (see 2) is the detection of (1) Construction of Genomic DNA Library s and a single of a second control of a

Conditions were examined in order to subject the genome DNA obtained in Example 5 to partial digestion with restriction enzyme Sau3A I. That is to say, 10 U/µl of Sau3A I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was diluted with a diluent buffer solution to adjust its concentration in a 50 µl reaction solution (1 µg DNA) to 1 to 0.035 U/µg DNA, which was reacted at 37°C for 30 minutes and then mixed with 1 µl of 0.5 M EDTA to stop the reaction. After the reaction, a 20 µl sample was analyzed by 0.4% agarose gel electrophoresis to indicate that molecules of 15 to 20 kbp size were formed most abundantly under the condition with 0.1 U/μg DNA. The reaction was scaled up under this condition.

Next, 160 µg of DNA, partially digested under this condition, was utilized for attempted fractionation of molecules of 15-20 kbp in sizes, by carrying out NaCl-density gradient centrifugation. That is to say, density gradients of 1.25 to 5 M NaCl were prepared into centrifuge tubes fitted to a HITACHI RPS40-T Rotor, 200 µl each of DNA (about 160 µg) was placed slowly, and ultracentrifugation using a HITACHI SCP70H ultracentrifuge was carried out at 35000 rpm for 3 hours. After the centrifugation, samples were divided in Eppendorf tubes with 250 ul each. Analysis of 20 ul aliquots taken from every 3 tubes by 0.4% agarose gel electrophoresis indicated that fractions Nos. 18 to 21 seemingly contained DNA molecules of appropriate sizes. Therefore, each of 0.3 µg, 0.6 µg, and 1.2 µg of the DNA from fraction No. 20 was mixed with a 1.0 μ g solution of λ GEM11 Arm (Promega Biotech) to make an 8 μ l solution, which, after addition of 8 μl of Solution II and 16 μl of Solution i in TaKaRa Ligation Kit Version 2.(TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), underwent ligation at 26°C for 10 minutes. Each of the samples after the ligation was subjected to twice extraction with phenol and ethanel precipitation. Then, the total amount underwent packaging by using an in vitro packaging kit (Stratagene), followed by infection with E. coli LE392, the host bacterium, to obtain an azuki bean genome DNA library. The titer of this library was 1.1.×.10⁵ pfw/ml.

TO COMPANY THE RESERVE OF THE SECOND PROPERTY (2) Screening of Library

The genome DNA fragment obtained in Example 6 was labeled with [α-32P]dCTP using BcaBEST™ Labeling Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to prepare a probe for hybridization. The plaque hybridization using this probe was carried out on the above-prepared genome DNA library in the same manner as in Example 5. After the hybridization, the membrane was washed thrice with a washing solution containing 2 × SSC and 0.1% SDS at room temperature for 20 minutes and further washed once with a washing solution containing 1 x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 50°C for 20 minutes. Phages were inoculated on 20 square plates so as to form plaques at 1×10^4 plaques per plate. As a result of screening on 2.x;10° phages obtained from a total of 20 plates, 21 positive plaques were obtained. Next, each of these plaques underwent secondary screening in order to isolate its positive clone respectively.

The state of the s

The secondary screening was carried out by inoculation of a phage solution, which was taken from each of 21 positive plaques obtained in the primary screening, as thinly as possible so as to form about 300 plaques per a square plate, followed by plaque hybridization. In the second screening, the genomic DNA fragment obtained in Example 6 in

the same manner as in the primary screening as well as an oligonucleotide VAN-U7 (SEQ ID NO 17), synthesized on the basis of a 5'-noncoded region having a low homology with family genes such as other isozymes (the azuki bean EXT2 and the azuki bean EXT3) in the azuki bean EXT gene cDNA sequence, respectively were utilized as a probe. In the case where the genomic DNA fragment was utilized as the probe, the plaque hybridization and washing were carried out in the same manner as in the first screening. In the case where the synthetic oligonucleotide VAN-U7 was utilized, the same procedure as in the case of Example 6 was applied.

Of 10 plaques showing positive signals obtained in the secondary screening, one plaque with an intense signal was selected for carrying out tertiary screening. However, this plaque with an intense signal was only one in about 1000 plaques even in the secondary screening. Furthermore, this only plaque was very small. For the purpose of purified pro10 Inferation of this plaque, the tertiary screening was carried out by inoculation on 6 circular plates (90 mm Ø) so as to form 100 to 200 plaques per a plate. They were utilized for the hybridization and washing in the same manner as in the secondary screening. As a result, an extremely small plaque of a needle-tip size was detected at a position that did not correspond to the plaque recognized as the signal at first glance but corresponded to the signal on a very careful observation of the plate. A phage DNA was extracted using this plaque by a careful application of the plate lysate method.

DNA tragments inserted into a phage vector of said plaque were extracted and then a DNA fragment of about 11 kbp in larger was obtained.

By carrying out double digestion of this DNA fragment with EcoR I-Hind III and Southern hybridization using, as a probe, the azulu bean EXT gene genome DNA fragment obtained in Example 6, a shorter DNA fragment containing a promoter region of this gene could be defined. Nucleotide sequencing using the plasmid inserted with this DNA fragment and comparison of said fragment with the sequence of the azulu bean EXT gene cDNA revealed whether this DNA fragment contained a promoter of the azulu bean EXT gene. Figure 1 shows the restriction map of said fragment. Also, a partial nucleotide sequence of said fragment is shown in SEQ ID NO 20 in the Sequence Listing. The plasmid integrated with this fragment into the EcoR I and Hind III sites of pUC118 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) is denoted as pVXP101, whereas E cot JM109 strain transformed with pVXP101 is denoted and indicated as Escherichia coli JM109/pVXP101 and has been deposited on February 23, 1995 (the date of original deposit) in National Institute of Bioscience and Human-Technology, Agency of industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of Industrial Trade and Industry (1-3, Higashi 1-Chome, Tsurluba-Shi, baragi-Ken, 305, Japan) as the accession No! FERM BP-5389, in accordance with the Budapest Treaty.

ම් ට්ට යා වීට හින නොන ලෝක් නොනු දෙන දෙන නොන්න මානු නොන්නු මන්නේ නා

the bunding riwith UPC (Dick The Godern Wurthard Cook is set that on

Example 9

35

Northern Hybridization Using Azuki Bean Young Plant Control to a resolution of resolution of Total BNA of the control of resolution of Total BNA of the control of resolution of the control of the contr

Tissues taken from stems, buids, cofyledons, and leaves of 5 day-old and 40 day-old azuki bean plants after seeding were frozen in liquid nitrogen collectively and then kept at -80°C until RNA extraction was operated. Total RNAs were extracted from each of these trozen tissues by the guanidine thiocyanate/phenol method. That is to say, 1 g of frozen cells was placed in a tube containing 2.5 ml of a guanidine thiocyanate solution [a 2001 ml solution prepared by dissolving 100 g of guanidine thiocyanate and 1.47 g of sodium citrate dihydrate in water is kept at 4°C and 7 µl of mercaptoethanol and 5 mg of sodium lauroyisarcosinate per 1 ml are added before uself-crushed with a Polytron to effect extraction, mixed with 2.5 ml of a phenol-difloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) mixfure, stirred gently for 15 minutes, and then centrifuged at 3000 rpm for 10 minutes. Then, the separated aqueous layer was mixed with 2.5 ml of a phenol-chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) mixture with vigorous stirring and the resulting suspension was centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer. This procedure was repeated twice. Next, the resulting aqueous layer was mixed with 2.0 ml of a phenol-chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) mixture with vigorous stirring and the resulting suspension was centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer, which was mixed with 3 M sodium acetate and ethanol, and then centrifuged to obtain an RNA precipitate. This precipitate was completely dissolved in 2 ml of a Tris-SDS solution [50 mM Tris-HCI (pH: 9.0) and 1% SDS] and placed in a tube containing 2 ml of water-saturated phenol, which was shaken well. The resulting suspension was centrifuged to separate an aquéous layer, to which 2 ml of water-saturated phenol and 2 ml of a chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (49:1) mixture were successively added with vigorous stirring and the resulting suspentsion was centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer. Next, the resulting aqueous layer was mixed with 2 ml of a chibroform-isoamyl alcohol (49:1) mixture with vigorous stirring and the resulting suspension was centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer, which was mixed with 3 M sodium acetate and ethanol, and then centrifuged to obtain an RNA precipitate. This precipitate was completely dissolved in 0.5 ml of sterilized water and the concentration was adjusted to 1 mg/ml by measuring the absorbance. The resulting solution was mixed with a 1/4 volume of 10 M lithium chloride with stirring, allowed to stand at 4°C for 2 hours, and then centrifuged to obtain a precipitate. This precipitate was completely dissolved in 1 ml of sterilized wat r, mixed with 3 M sodium acetate and ethanol, and then centrifuged to obtain about

0.6 mg of an RNA precipitate.

(2) Northern Hybridization

5

20

25

30

A fragment of the azuki bean EXT gene cDNA [EP-0562836 A1 (1993)] was labeled with $[\alpha^{-32}P]$ dCTP using BcaBEST[™] Labeling Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to prepare a probe for northern hybridization.

The northern hybridization was carried out in the following way according to the method described in "Molecular... Cloning, A laboratory Manual", Second Edition, Chapter 7, pp. 7.39-7.52 (T. Maniatis et al., published by Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press in 1989). That is to say, the extracted total RNA was subjected to electrophoresis with formaldehyde-running agarose gel (1%), followed by neutralization in an ammonium acetate solution and northern blotting on a nylon membrane (Hybond-N) overnight. After RNA was fixed by irradiation with a ultraviolet transilluminator (254 nm) for 5 minutes, the membrane was subjected to pre-hybridization in 20 ml of a pre-hybridization buffer solution [50% formaldehyde, 0.65 M NaCl, 0.1 M Na-PIPES (pH: 6.8), 5 × Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, 5 mM EDTA, and 100 μg/ml salmon-sperm DNA] at 42°C for 3 hours. Then, the 32P-labeled probe prepared by the above-mentioned method was added to 20 ml of a pre-hybridization buffer solution [50% formaldehyde, 0.65 M NaCl, 0.1 M Na-PIPES (pH: 6.8), 5× Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, 5 mM EDTA, and 10% dextran sulfate]. To this probe solution was added the membrane btained by the pre-hybridization and hybridization was carried out at 42°C overnight.

After the hybridization, the membrane was washed thrice with a washing solution containing 2 × SSC and 0.1% SDS at 50°C for 20 minutes. After being dried, the membrane was exposed overnight at -80°C in a cassette in which an X-ray film (Kodak) was placed to prepare an autoradiograph.;

The result revealed that the EXT gene expression was observed specifically in stems and the gene was expressed. particularly in a part that was grown with elongation.

్షుక్షి కాశ్వర పోటాకా రెఖుకుండి 10 కి.మందక్షి కొనికోత్వాన్ని

- : - -

化二氟二甲基甲酚 机工作 医电影电影机 网络人名英格兰人名英格兰人

A THE STATE OF STATE OF

Example 10

ing namanang bergamula basis ini kananggapang panggapang di Northern Hybridization Using Tobacco Cultured Cells

. โดย เมื่องคระ เดาเดาสหาเหมเหาะจุ้งความกาย เกราะหว่างครั้งใช้จะกลิ่มใช้ รา (1) Preparation of Total RNA, The respect of the second management of the second secon

Tobacco BY2 cultured cells, which were cultivated for 1, 4, 6, 8, and 10 days, respectively were collected on a Buchner filter funnel by suction filtration. At this time, the suction was applied for additional 10 to 30 seconds after the culture medium was filtered out on the funnel, so as to remove the liquid culture medium completely. After the culture medium was drained off, about 1 g of cells was quickly recovered by weighing, immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen, and then kept at -80°C until RNA extraction was operated. The frozen cells were placed in a tube containing 2 ml of an extraction. solution [200 mM Tris-HCl (pH: 9.0), 100 mM NaCl, 10 mM EDTA, 0.5% SDS, and 14 mM 2-mercaptoethanol] and 2 ml of water-saturated phenol, crushed with a Polytron for 5 minutes to effect the extraction, mixed with 2 ml of a chloroformisoamyl alcohol (49:1) mixture, and vigorously stirred further with a Polytron. The resulting suspension was centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer. Next, the resulting aqueous layer was successively mixed with 2 ml of water-saturated phenol and 2 ml of a chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (49:1) mixture with vigorous stirring and the resulting suspension was centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer. This procedure was repeated twice. The resulting aqueous layer was mixed with 2 ml of a chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (49:1) mixture with vigorous stirring and the resulting suspension was centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer, which was mixed with 3 M sodium acetate and ethanol, and then centrifuged to obtain about 0.7 mg of an RNA precipitate. Z, M.C. B. D. C. Carlon No. Co. Hotel Bridge Biblio

(2) Northern Hybridization

The tobacco EXT gene cDNA (JP 7-79778 A) and a cDNA fragment (SEQ ID NO 16) of the family gene tobacco XRP1 described in Example 4, respectively were labeled with [α-32P]dCTP using BcaBEST™ Labeling Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to prepare a probe for northern hybridization.

it to be greatly and the terminal

The northern hybridization was carried out in the same way as the method described in Example 9-(2). The results are shown in Figure 3. That is to say, Figure 3 illustrates the expressions of EXT and XRP, wherein the expression of a tobacco-EXT-mRNA was shown in the upper row, the expression of a tobacco XRP mRNA was shown in the middle row, and the rRNA amounts were shown in the lower row.

As can be seen from Figure 3, it was revealed that the expression of the tobacco EXT gene was observed on the first day of the cultivation, reaching to a peak on the 4th day. Conversely, the tobacco XRP1 gene, a family gene of the EXT gene shown in Example 4, was expressed intensely on the first day of the cultivation and after the 6th day.

At the same time, the growth curve for the tobacco BY2 culture cells was also drawn by measuring the number of cells and the packed cell volume (PCV). The cell number was obtained by treatment of the tobacco BY2 culture cells

with an enzyme solution (pH: 5.5) containing 1% cellulase-ONOZUKA (Yakutt Honsha Co., Ltd.), 0:1% pectolyase Y23 (SEISHIN Corporation), and 0.4 M mannitol at 30°C for 2 hours to be converted into cell wall-free protoplasts, followed by counting the number of the protoplasts with a blood counter. Furthermore, PCV was obtained by centrifugation of a culture suspension (10 ml) of the tobacco BY2 culture cells, taken in a 15 ml, graduated centrifuge tube, at 2000 rpm for 5 minutes by using a swing rotor, followed by measurement of the volume of cell pellets. Hereupon, a mean value (n = 5) was plotted on the graph shown in Figure 4. That is to say, Figure 4 illustrates the growth in the tobacco BY2 sell culture, wherein the vertical axes represent PCV (%) and the cell number, and the horizontal axes represents the time Kindala minasi ito ini jes (day).

The results illustrated in Figures 3 and 4 indicated that the tobacco EXT gene was expressed in any time and the expression was intense particularly in an early period of the logarithmic growth phase.

It was also indicated that the tobacco XRP1 gene, a family gene of the EXT gene shown in Example 4, was expressed intensely in the induction phase and the stationary phase. alik di di di di di molo loka ka ga Nama ka tanggaran di ka ang asawa ga ma

dicarate was experienced and the second Beauthors, Miles was content to the result of the second content o

> richard and I daerd viller dutelverd international and the second of the second o

After Deligion ad, till til an om and and and an area

2 . .

SDS, on MEDIA auri

Transfent Assay Using Tobacco Culture Cells

(1) Construction of Plasmid for Transfer 3 " (

Using pBi121 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the E. coli-origin GUS gene, and a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase, the Ecoh site of this plasmid was first removed by subjecting said plasmid to end-blunting by using DNA Blunting Kīf (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) after complete digestion with restriction enzyme EcoR I and transformation into E. coli JM 109 strain after self-ligation. The obtained plasmid was named as pB1221EL and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pB1221EL was named as Escherichia. coli JM 109/pB1221EL. In order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter region in the plasmid, this plasmid was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Roa I and then purification of the objective fragment other than the 35S promoter region by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off.

Next, with pVXG303 prepared in Example 6 used as the template, PCR was carried out by using primer VAN-UHE (SEQ ID NO 29) as a sense primer and primer VAN-LX (SEQ ID NO 30) as an antisense primer. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 55°C (2 minutes), and 72°C (3 minutes) 10 times. The resulting fragment was subjected to recovery by separation with 2.5% agarose get electrophoresis, ligation into the Hind III and Xba I sites of the above-mentioned pB1221EL, and transformation into E. coli JM 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pEXTAEGUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pEXTAEGUS was named as Escherichia. coli JM 109/pEXT-วม ค.ม. เอาที่ 6.10 การ เดียวกับ มี พระเทศ ก meta Las Collis ΔEGUS.

Next, pEXTAEGUS was subjected to end-blunting by using DNA Blunting Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) after complete digestion with restriction enzyme Hind III. The resulting DNA fragment was subjected to complete digestion with restriction enzyme Econ I, ferminal dephosphorylation by BAP treatment, and purification by agarose gel electro-ប់ ្រំ ខ្លួន និងការ ទូលសា phoresis.

On the other hand, pVXP-H3 prepared in Example 7 was subjected to end-blunting after complete digestion with restriction enzyme Xba I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.); followed by complete digestion with restriction enzyme EcoR I.

An about 960-bp DNA fragment containing a promoter region of the Xba I site to the EcoR I site of the azuki bean EXT gene was subjected to purification by agarose get electrophoresis, ligation with the above-mentioned pEXTAE-GUS DNA fragment, and transformation into E. coli JM 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pEXTAXGUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pEXTΔXGUS was named as Escherichia. coli JM 109/pEXTΔXGUS.

pEXTAEGUS was subjected to complete digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and EcoR I, ligation with a DNA fragment containing a promoter obtained by complete digestion of pVXP-H3, prepared in Example 7, with restriction enzymes Hind III and EcoR I, and then transformation into E. coli JM 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pEXTGUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pEXTGUS was named as Escherichia. eoli JM 109/pEXTGUS.

(2) Gene Transfer by Electroporation

The electroporation method was applied to the transfer into tobacco BY2 culture cells by each of pEXTAEGUS, pEXTAXGUS, and pEXTGUS, prepared as described above, as well as by each of promoter-free pBI101 (Clontech: denoted as pGUS in Figure 5) having only the GUS gene cassette and pBl221 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter and the GUS gene, used as controls.

First, the tobacco BY2 culture cells were treated with an enzyme solution (pH: 5.5) containing 1% cellulase-ONO-ZUKA (Yakult Honsha Co., Ltd.), 0.1% pectolyase Y23 (SEISHIN Corporation), and 0.4 M mannitol at 30°C for 2 hours to be converted into cell-wall-free protoplasts. A suspension of the 2 × 10⁵ protoplasts of the tobacco BY2 culture cells

in an electroporation buffer solution (70 mM KCl, 5 mM MES, and 0.3 M mannitol, pH 5.8) was mixed with 3 pmol of each plasmid DNA and a 10% PEG 6000/electroporation buffer solution with stirring. An electric pulse (300 V, 125 μ F) using Gene Pulser II (Bio-Rad Laboratories) was applied to the resulting mixture to transfer the DNA into the plant cells.

The cells were incubated in the Linsmaier-Skoog culture medium [Physiologia Plantarum, 18, 100 (1965)] containing 0.2 mg/l 2,4-D as an auxin, 1% sucrose, and 0.4 M mannitol at 26°C for 40 hours after the transfer. The cells were recovered by extraction and a mixture of the recovered cells in 200 µl of an extraction buffer solution [50 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7.0), 10 mM EDTA, 0.1% Triton X-100, 0.1% Sarkosyl, and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol] placed in an Eppendorf tube was subjected to ultra-sonication on ice for 30 seconds by using a ultrasonicator W-225 (Heatsystems-Ultrasonics) with setting the output control at 1.5 and the duty cycle at 50%. Then, a supernatant isolated by centrifugation was used for the assay of the GUS activity and the assay of the protein quantity.

(3) Measurement of Promoter Activity

The reaction was carried out by adding 45 μl of the extraction buffer solution and 25 μl of a 4 mM 4-MUG substrate to each 30 μl of the extract placed in a 96-well microtiter plate for fluorescence. After 5, 35, and 95 minutes, the reaction was terminated by addition of 50 μl of a reaction-termination solution (1 M Na₂CO₃). Then, the specific fluorescence emitted by 4-MU, the reaction product, at an excitation wavelength of 365 nm and fluorescence wavelength of 455 nm, was measured with a fluorescence plate reader [Fluoroscan II (Labosystems)].

Moreover, the protein quantity was assayed by a procedure described as follows. Thus, 2, 5, 10, 15, 20, and 30 µl of a 1/5 diluted solution of the extract or an 800 µg/ml BSA standard solution (20 µl of the extract buffer solution is mixed with 80 µl of 1 mg/ml BSA) were placed in a 96-well microtiter plate and thereto were added respectively 158, 155, 150, 145, 140, and 130 µl of distilled water and 40 µl of the assay reagent in Bio-Rad Protein Assay Kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories). After being stirred slowly and then allowed to stand for 20 minutes at room temperature, the mixture was measured by a plate reader (wavelength; 590 nm) within 60 minutes to assay the amount of protein.

The GUS activity was measured in the following way. At the same time when the above assays were carried out, the fluorescence intensities of the 4-MU standard solutions were measured and the results were plotted on a graph with the 4-MU quantity (pmol) at the x-axis and the fluorescence intensity at the y-axis. Then, the 4-MU quantity per one fluorescence unit was obtained from the slope and, further, the results on the samples were plotted on a graph with the time (minute) at the x-axis and the fluorescence intensity at the y-axis to obtain the increasing rate of the fluorescence intensity and then to obtain the decomposition rate of 4-MUG equal to the GUS activity. In addition, the GUS specific activity was obtained from the amount of protein. The results are shown in Figure 5. In other words, Figure 5 illustrates the measurement of the EXT promoter activity using the transformed tobacco BY2 culture cells, wherein the bar graph in the figure shows the GUS-specific activity (pmol 4MU/minute/mg protein) upon the transfer of each plasmid and the restriction map of the promoter region of each plasmid is illustrated thereunder.

As shown in Figure 5, it could be verified that the DNA fragment containing the EXT gene promoter region exhibited an activity more intense than that of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter that had been said to be expressed intensely in the plants.

ere of the grant 2000 of the

. 1156745

Example 12

15

25

30

35

40

45

Detection of Tissue Specificity Using Transformed Arabidopsis

and will to the second

(1) Construction of Plasmids for Transfer

In order to obtain plasmids for the transfer, as shown in Figures 6 and 7, a binary vector pBI-HI-35SIG [Plant and Cell Physiology, 31, 805-813 (1990)] having a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase and, as a marker gene, a gene resistant to hygromycin (HPT) and kanamycin (NPTII), and a GUS gene containing an *E. coli*-origin intron and the cauliflower mosaic-virus 35S promoter, respectively, were digested with restriction enzymes Hind III and SnaB I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), and then purified by cutting out the objective fragment ther than the 35S promoter region by agarose electrophoresis. Then, each of pEXTGUS prepared in Example 11 and above-mentioned pEXTAXGUS were digested with restriction enzymes Hind III and SnaB I, and then purified by cutting out the fragment containing the azuki bean EXT promoter region by agarose gel electrophoresis. These fragments respectively were subjected to ligation at the Hind III and SnaB I sites of the above-mentioned pBI-HI-35SIG, and then transformation into *E. coli* JM 109 strain. These plasmids for the transfer were named as pBVEG101 and pBVEG121, respectively, and *E. coli* JM 109 strains transformed with these plasmids were named as *Escherichia. coli* JM 109/pBVEG101 and *Escherichia. coli* JM 109/pBVEG121, respectively.

Furthermore, as shown in Figures 8 and 9, the Hind III and SnaB I fragments of promoter-free pBI101 (Clontech) having only the GUS gene cassette and pBI121 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter were sub-

cloned be the same procedure as described above at the Hind III and SnaB I sides of pBI-HI-35SIG to obtain the plasmids for control experiments. The thus-obtained plasmids were named as pBI-H-101 and pBI-H-121, respectively, and E. coli JM 109 strains transformed with these plasmids were named as Escherichia. coli JM 109/pBI-H-101 and Escherichia. coli JM 109/pBI-H-121, respectively.

(2) Transformation of Agrobacterium for Infection

Each of the above-mentioned plasmids was mixed with *Agrobacterium tumétaciens* EHA101 competent cells [SHOKUBUTU SAIBOU KOUGAKU (Plant Cell Technology) 4 (3), 193-203 (1992)], emitted with an electric pulse (2.5 kV, 25 μF, 200 Ω) using Gene Pulser II (Bio-Rad Laboratories), and cultivated at 80°C for 2 days to transfer the plasmid into the *Agrobacterium* strain. The *Agrobacterium* strains transformed with these plasmids were named as *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* EHA101/pBVEG121, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* EHA101/pBI-H-101, and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* EHA101/pBI-H-121, respectively.

into be a part of the life to be to be Colbu-

(3) Production of Transgenic Plants

WS seeds, an eco-type of Arabidopsis thaliana, (available from Notlingham Arabidopsis Stock Center: NASC) were disinfected on the surface with 20% hypochlorite, then sowed on an MSO plate [MURASHIGE-Skoog inorganic salt mixture (WAKO Pure Chemicals Industries, Ltd.), mixed with 2% sucrose, 3 mg/l thiamine hydrochloride, 5 mg/l nicotinic acid, and 0.5 mg/l pyridoxine hydrochloride, is adjusted to pH 6.3, mixed further with 0.2% gellan gum, autoclaved, and plated], underwent low-temperature treatment at 4°C for 2 days, and then cultivated at 22°C under continuous irradiation of a 3000-lux light. Transplantation on a new MSO plate was carried out at 1 week and 2 weeks after the sowing, respectively, and on 2 days after the transplantation at 2 weeks, 3 to 4 stumps were bundled and cut to prepare about 1 cm-long sections of the roots. The sections of the roots were placed side by side on a CIM plate (0.5 mg/l 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 0.05 mg/l kinetin are added to the MSO plate) and cultivated at 22°C for 2 days under continuous irradiation of a 3000 lux light. Thereafter, the sections of the 2 day-cultivated roots were soaked for 30 seconds in a solution prepared by cultivation of each of the Agrobacterium strains obtained in (2) at 30°C for 2 days followed by 5-fold dilution with the MS solution, staked up to remove excess water, placed side by side on a new CIM plate, and then cultivated for 2 days. Two days later, the infected sections were transferred on a SIMC plate to the MSO plate are added 5 mg/l N6-(2-isopentenyl)adenine, 0.15 mg/l indoleacetic acid, and 0.3 g/l carbenicillin), cultivated for 2 days, and then transplanted on a SIMCS plate (to the SIMC plate are added 50 mg/l of kanamycin and 20 mg/l of hygromycin). The plants were repeatedly transplanted on a new SIMCS plate once or twice per every week.

When regeneration of shoots were observed and the regenerated plants were equipped with complete rosette leaves of about 5 mm, the plant parts were cut off from the callus, and lightly inserted on a RIM plate (0.5 mg/l indole-actic acid is added to the MSO plate). Each of rooted plants underwent final transplanting on rock wool and cultivation in a liquid [Hyponecks (Hyponecks Japan) is diluted 1000-fold with water) to obtain T2 seeds.

(4) Detection of Tissue Specificity

The seeds obtained in (3) were sown on an MSKH plate (50 mg/l kanamycin and 20 mg/l hygromycin are added to the MSO plate) to select resistant stocks. The resistant stocks underwent final transplanting on rock wool and cultivation in a liquid [Hyponecks (Hyponecks Japan) is diluted 1000-fold with water].

A sample was collected by cutting off a portion of the ground part of plants that flowered and initiated silique formation, after about 30 days from the sowing. The cut plant sections were soaked in a fixed solution (20% paraformaldehyde, 0.1 M phosphate buffer, 1 mM EDTA pH 7.0) at room temperature for 1 hour, washed twice with 0.1 M phosphate buffer, and then soaked in a substrate solution [2 mM X-Gluc, 50 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7.0), 0.5% Triton X-100, and 20% methanol]. After deaeration for 25 minutes to facilitate penetration of the substrate solution, the reaction was carried out at 37°C for 1-3 days. After the reaction, the sample was washed with 70% ethanol, then observed by soaking into 40% glycerol, and reserved.

The results of the reaction indicated that a GUS-specific stain was not observed in wild-type plants as well as in those transferred with pBI-H-101 whereas the stain was detected in all tissues of plants transferred with pBI-H-121 (the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter).

On the other hand, in plants transferred with pBVEG101 and pBVEG121 containing the azuki bean EXT gene promoter, the GUS stain was observed at an elongation part of st. m, at the tips of leave and silique, and at the tip of pisfil, indicating that these portions possessed a potent promoter activity. Of these results, the results on wild-type, pBI-H-121, and pBVEG101 were illustrated in Figure 10.

Example 13

5

Isolation of Azuki Bean EXT2 Gene Promoter by Inverse PCRs with Hind III. Nsp V, and Xba I Fragments of Azuki Bean Genome DNA Used as Templates

One ug of the genome DNA prepared from azuki bean leaves in the same manner as in Example 5 placed in separate tubes was completely digested with each of restriction enzymes Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I, respectively, extracted once with the phenol/chloroform-sclution to deactivate the enzyme, and then underwent ethanol precipitation. The ethanol-precipitated DNA was mixed with 268 μl of distilled water, 30 μl of a 10 × ligation buffer solution, and 2 μl of T4 DNA Ligase (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and then underwent self-ligation by reaction at 16°C overnight. With 0.1 ug of the obtained cyclic genome DNA used as the template, PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer IP44-3 (SEQ ID NO.31) as a sense primer and primer IP44-5 (SEQ ID NO.32) as an antisense primer. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 98°C (20 seconds), and 67°C (10 minutes) 30 times, finally followed by 72°C (10 minutes). After the reaction, 5 µl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, indicating that an about 6.0 kbp band was observed only in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Hind III. For other samples, any amplification was not observed in this reaction. Then, 1 ul each of a 100-fold dilution of the sample digested with restriction enzyme Hind III and other reaction solution without dilution was used as a template for PCR that was carried out in the same manner by using primer IP44-2 (SEQ ID NO 33) as a sense primer and primer IP44-5 (SEQ ID NO 32) as an antisense primer. After the reaction, 5 μl of the reaction solution underwent analysis by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, confirming that the about 6.0 kbp band was very intense and thus was amplified specifically in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Hind III. In the sample digested with restriction enzyme Nsp V, a large number of seemingly nonspecific DNA fragments were amplified, with an about 1.2kbp band being likely a main band. In the sample digested with restriction enzyme Xba I, a large number of seemingly nonspecific DNA fragments were amplified and thus identification of the objective fragment was difficult. Then, from the sample digested with restriction enzyme Hind III, a DNA fragment obtained in the primary PCR was recovered from the gel and subjected to end-blunting using DNA Blunting Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), phosphorylation of the PCR product using the 5'-Terminal-Labeling Kit MEGALABEL™ (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) at the 5'-terminus, and then transfer into the Hinc II site of pUC118. The resulting plasmid was transformed into E. coli JM109, but no colonies were obtained.

Then, it was planned that the restriction map of the about 6.0-kbp PCR fragment was prepared to define the promoter region and then several fragments were separated and subcloned.

First, an about 3.1 kbp band and an about 2.9 kbp band were separated by end-blunting of this PCR fragment followed by digestion with restriction enzyme Hind-III. These DNA fragments were subjected together to ligation to the Hind III-Hind II site of pUC118 and transformation into *E. coli* JM109, but only a plasmid containing a fragment inserted with the about 2.9 kbp DNA was obtained and that with the about 3.1 kbp DNA was not obtained. In addition, the results on PCR using primer IP44-2 (SEQ ID NO 33) and M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) as well as on PCR using primer IP44-6 (SEQ ID NO 34) and M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) revealed that amplification occurred only for primer IP44-6 (SEQ ID NO 34) and M13 Primer M4 and that the 2.9 kbp inserted fragment contained a 3 downstream region of the azuki bean EXT2 gene whereas the 3.1 kbp fragment contained the promoter region.

Figure 11 illustrates the restriction map of the about 6.0 kbp PCR fragment amplified with primers IP44-3 and IP44-5. In the figure, the upper part in the restriction map corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IP44-5 and the lower part corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IP44-3.

Next, because of the existence of two EcoR I sites on this about 6.0 kbp fragment, the PCR fragment was subjected to end-blunting followed by digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and EcoR I to separate an about 0.4 kbp band, an about 0.5 kbp band, and an about 2.55 kbp band. Since the restriction map (Figure 11) indicates the existence of promoter regions at about 0.5 kbp and at 2.55 kbp, each of these bands was subjected to ligation to the EcoR I-Hinc II site and the EcoR I-Hind III site of pUC118, followed by transformation into E. coli JM109.

Of colonies thus obtained, 16 colonies from the ligation at the EcoR I-Hinc II site were screened by PCR using primer IP44-2 (SEQ ID NO 33) and M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), revealing that 7 colonies were positive. Of these positive colonies, plasmids were extracted from 3 colonies and were named as pVX2P501, pVX2P503, and pVX2P505, respectively.

The nucleotide sequences of inserted fragments contained in pVX2P501, pVX2P503, and pVX2P505 were determined by subjecting each of pVX2P501, pVX2P503, and pVX2P505 to the sequence analysis of respective inserted fragment portions according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by comprehensive interpretation of there results. Comparison of these sequences with the sequence (SEQ ID NO 11) of the original azuki bean EXT2 cDNA revealed that the overlapping portions were identical and also 3 types of clones had the completely identical sequence.

Forty six colonies from the ligation at the EcoR I-Hind III site were screened by PCR using primer IP44-2 (SEQ ID

NO 33) and M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), revealing that 27 colonies contained an about 2.6 kbp inserted fragment.

Next, when this about 2.6 kbp fragment was digested with restriction enzyme Acc I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), an about 600 bp fragment appeared from 3 colonies and an about 500 bp fragment appeared from 12 colonies. Since the aforementioned restriction map (Figure 11) indicates that an about 600 bp fragment appears from clones containing promoter regions, plasmids were extracted from 3 positive colonies and were named as pEXT2pro(F)f1, pEXT2pro(F)f2, and pEXT2pro(F)f3, respectively.

The partial sequence analysis of each of pEXT2pro(F)f1, pEXT2pro(F)f2, and pEXT2pro(F)f3 according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) revealed that 3 types of clones had the completely identical sequence. Next, if order to sequence the entire region of the about 2.6 kbp inserted fragment, a Pst I site adapter, which was prepared by using a synthetic oligomer E/Psite (1) (SEQ ID NO 35) and a synthetic oligomer E/Psite (2) (SEQ ID NO 36) was transferred into the EcoR I site of pEXT2pro(F)f3. This transfer allowed to transfer only the Pst I site at the side opposite to the EcoR I site of pEXT2pro(F)f3.

In addition, after complete digestion of this plasmid with restriction enzymes Pst I and EcoR I, Kilo-Sequence Deletion Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was utilized to obtain clones that were deleted between the EcoR I site and the inserted fragment side.

The nucleotide sequences of inserted fragments contained in pEXT2pro(F)13 were determined by subjecting some selected, deleted clones of appropriate lengths to the sequence analysis of respective inserted fragment portions according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by comprehensive interpretation of there results.

The fact that the nucleotide sequences of inserted fragments contained in pVX2P501, pVX2P503, and pVX2P505 are continuous on the genome with the nucleotide sequences of inserted fragments conflained in pEXT2pro(F)f3 was confirmed by PCRs and direct sequencing of boundary regions thereof. SEQ fb NO 5 in the Sequence Listing shows an about 3.0 kbp sequence in the prombter region upstream from this azuld beam EXT2 Neterminal amino acid sequence.

Example 14

Isolation of Azuki Bean EXT3 Gene Promoter by Inverse PCRs with Hind Iff, Nsp V; and Xba'l Fragments of Azuki Bean Genome DNA Used as Templates

The Mark For Broth the the current was an excession service and the first service with the contract of the con

With 0.1 µg of the cyclic genome DNA, prepared by complete digestion of an azuki bean genome DNA using restriction enzymes Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I, followed by self-ligation, in the same manner as described in Example 13, used as the template, PCR using TakaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer IP45-3 (SEQ ID NO 37) as a sense primer and primer IP45-5 (SEQ ID NO 38) as an antisense primer. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 98°C (20 seconds), and 67°C (10 minutes) 30 times, finally followed by 72°C (10 minutes). After the reaction, 5 µl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, indicating that an about 4.5 kbp band was observed only in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Nsp. V. For other samples, any amplification was not observed in this reaction. Then, 1 ill each of a 100-fold diffution of the sample digested with restriction enzyme Nsp V and other reaction solution without dilution was used as a template for PCR that was carried out in the same manner by using primer IP45-2 (SEQ ID-NO 39) as a sense primer and primer IP45-6 (SEQ ID NO 40) as an antisense primer. After the reaction, 5 μ of the reaction solution underwent analysis by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, confirming that the about 4.5 kbp band was very intense and thus was amplified specifically in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Nsp V. In the sample digested with restriction enzyme Hind III, a large number of seemingly nonspecific DNA fragments were ampliffed and thus identification of the objective fragment was difficult. Furthermore, in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Xba i, two main bands of about 4.5 kbp and about 3.5 kbp 1 . 14 ; 1 were identified.

Then, from the sample digested with restriction enzyme Nsp V, an about 4.5-kbp DNA fragment obtained in the primary PCR was recovered from the gel and subjected to end-blunting using DNA Blunting Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), phosphorylation of the PCR product using the 5'-Terminal-Labeling Kit MEGALABEL[™] (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) at the 5'-terminus, and then transfer into the Hinc it site of pUC1 16. The resulting plasmid was transformed into E. coli JM109.

Of colonies obtained, 46 colonies were screened by PCR using primer IP45-2 (SEQ ID NO 39) and M13-Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), revealing that 3 colonies were positive. Of these positive colonies, plasmids were extracted from 3 colonies and were named as pVX3P206, pVX3P234, and pVX3P237, respectively.

Each of pVX3P206, pVX3P234, and pVX3P237 was subjected to the sequence analysis of the both terminal portions of respective, inserted fragments according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co.,

Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). The results indicated that these sequences contained the primers used in the PCR and comparison of these sequences with the sequence (SEQ ID NO 12) of the original azuki bean EXT3 cDNA revealed that the overlapping portions were identical. Also, 3 types of clones had the completely identical sequence in the range analyzed.

When this fragment was completely digested with restriction enzyme Nsp V, the about 4.0 kbp band was separated into two bands of about 0.5 kbp and about 3.5 kbp. Then, PCR method was used to identify which of the two bands of about 0.5 kbp and about 3.5 kbp contained the promoter region. The results revealed that the about 0.5 kbp band was the DNA fragment containing the promoter region.

Then, it was planned that the two main bands of about 4.5 kbp and about 3.5 kbp, obtained by the secondary PCR of the sample digested with restriction enzyme Xba I, were used to clone the 5'-upstream of said promoter region.

When these DNA fragments were completely digested with restriction enzyme Nsp V, the about 4.5 kbp band was separated into two bands of about 0.5 kbp and about 4.0 kbp. On the other hand, the about 3.5 kbp band was not digested with restriction enzyme Nsp V. Accordingly, the about 4.5 kbp band was considered to contain the promoter region.

Then, the restriction map of the about 4.5 kbp DNA fragment was prepared by digestion of the about 4.5 kbp DNA fragment with restriction enzymes Nsp V and Xba I, followed by double digestion with restriction enzymes Nsp V-Xba I.

Figure 12 illustrates the restriction map of the about 4.5 kbp fragment amplified with primers IP45-3 and IP45-5. In the figure, the upper part in the restriction map corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IP45-5 and the lower part corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IP45-3.

As a result, it was revealed that the about 3.0 kbp DNA fragment of Nsp V-Xba I was the 5'-upstream of the promoter region.

Then, the 3.0 kbp-DNA fragment formed by double digestion of the about 4.5 kbp DNA fragment with restriction enzymes Nsp V-Xba I was recovered from the gel and transferred into the Xba I-Acc I site of pBluescript SK (-) (Stratagene). The resulting plasmid was transformed into E. coli JM109.

Of the obtained colonies, 7 colonies were screened by PCR using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), revealing that 6 colonies contained the about 3.0 kbp inserted fragment. Plasmids were extracted from these 6 colonies and named as pVX3P101, pVX3P103, pVX3P104, pVX3P105, pVX3P106, and pVX3P107, respectively.

Of these plasmids, each of pVX3P101, pVX3P103, pVX3P104, and pVX3P107 were subjected to the partial sequence analysis of the nucleotide sequence of respective, inserted fragment portion according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), revealing that 4 types of clones had the completely identical sequence. Next, in order to sequence the entire region of the about 3.0 kbp inserted fragment, after complete digestion of pVX3P107 with restriction enzymes Kpn I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and Xho I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), Kilo-Sequence Deletion Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was utilized to obtain clones that were deleted between the Xho.I site and the inserted fragment side. The nucleotide sequences of inserted fragments contained in pVX3P107 were determined by subjecting some selected, deleted clones of appropriate lengths to the sequence analysis of respective, inserted fragment portions according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by comprehensive interpretation of there results. The fact that the nucleotide sequences of inserted fragments contained in pVX3P237 are continuous on the genome with the nucleotide sequences of inserted fragments contained in pVX3P237 was confirmed by PCRs and direct sequencing of boundary regions thereof. SEQ ID NO 4 in the Sequence Listing shows an about 3.4 kbp sequence in the promoter region upstream from the thus-obtained azuki bean EXT3 N-terminal amino acid sequence.

Example 15

50

15

20

Isolation of Azuki Bean XRP1 Gene Promoter by Inverse PCRs with Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I Fragments of Azuki Bean Genome DNA Used as Templates

the the bus of west less to

With 0.1 µg of the cyclic genome DNA, prepared by complete digestion of an azuki bean genome DNA using restriction enzymes Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I, followed by self-ligation, in the same manner as described in Example 13, used as the template, PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer IPM6-3 (SEQ.ID NO 41) as a sense primer and primer IPM6-4 (SEQ.ID NO 42) as an antisense primer.

The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 98°C (20 seconds), and 67°C (10 minutes), 30 times, finally followed by 72°C (10 minutes). After the reaction, 5 µl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, indicating that any amplification was not observed.

Then, 1 µl of the reaction solution was used as a template for PCR that was carried out in the same manner by using primer IPM6-2 (SEQ ID NO 43) as a sense primer and primer IPM6-5 (SEQ ID NO 44) as an antisense primer.

After the reaction, $5\,\mu l$ of the reaction solution underwent analysis by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, confirming that in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Hind III and Nsp V, a large number of seemingly nonspecific DNA fragments were amplified and thus identification of the objective fragment was difficult. Furthermore, in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Xba I, two main bands of about 2.5 kbp and about 0.6 kbp were identified.

Then, from the sample digested with restriction enzyme Xba I, two DNA fragments of about 2.5 kbp and about 0.6 kbp obtained in the secondary PCR were recovered from the gel and subjected to end-blunting using DNA Blunting kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), phosphorylation of the PCR product using the 5-Terminal-Labeling Kit MEGALABELTM (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) at the 5-terminus, and then transfer into the Hinc II site of pUC118. The resulting plasmid was transformed into *E. coli* JM109.

Of each group of colonies obtained, 6 colonies were respectively screened by PCR using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), revealing that 5 colonies were positive from the about 2.5 kbp band and 3 colonies were positive from the about 0.6 kbp band. Plasmids were extracted from these positive colonies. The plasmids from the about 2.5 kbp band were named as pXRG301, pXRG302, pXRG303, pXRG304, and pXRG305, respectively. Also, the plasmids from the about 0.6 kbp band were named as pXRG403, pXRG404, and pXRG406, respectively.

Complete digestion of pXRG301, pXRG302, pXRG303, pXRG304, and pXRG305 with both restriction enzymes EcoR I and Sph I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) revealed that only three plasmids from pXRG302, pXRG303, and pXRG304 had an about 2.5 kbp inserted fragment. Furthermore, complete digestion of pXRG301, pXRG301, pXRG302, pXRG303, pXRG304, pXRG305, pXRG404, and pXRG406 with restriction enzyme Xba I resulted in cleavage at one site in the inserted fragment other than one site in the vector to form an about 1.1 kbp band, whereas pXRG403, pXRG404, and pXRG406 were cleaved only at the site existing in the vector. These results suggested that pXRG301, pXRG302, pXRG304, and pXRG305 contained the objective azuki bean XRP1 promoter region.

Each of pXRG301, pXRG302, pXRG303, and pXRG304 was subjected to the sequence analysis of the both terminal portions of respective, inserted fragments according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) The results indicated that the sequences of pXRG302 and pXRG303 contained the primers used in the PCR and comparison of these sequences with the sequence (SEQ ID NO 14) of the original azuki bean XRP1 cDNA revealed that the overlapping portions were identifical. Also, 2 types of clones had the completely identical sequence.

Figure 13 illustrates the restriction map of the about 2.5 kbp fragment amplified with primers IPM6-2 and IPM6-5. In the figure, the upper part in the restriction map corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IPM6-5 and the lower part corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IPM6-2.

The nucleotide sequence of an azula bean XRP1 promoter region of about 1.1 kbp in inserted fragments contained in pXRG302 was determined by the sequence analysis of respective, inserted fragment portions according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by further analysis of a primer synthesized on the basis of the sequence in the inserted fragments and comprehensive interpretation of there results. SEQ ID NO 5 in the Sequence Listing shows an about 1.1 kbp sequence in the promoter region upstream from this azulo bean XRP1 N-terminal amino acid sequence.

Example 16

Isolation of Tomato Gene Promoter by Inverse PCRs with EcoR I, Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I Fragments of Tomato Genome DNA Used as Templates

ment of the section of the

THE BOUND CONTRACT OF THE PART OF THE STATE OF THE STATE

THE THE TOP

Seeds of Lycopersicon esculentum cv. Ponterosa (TAKII SEED Co., Ltd.) were germinated and then cultivated for about one month to obtain about 10 g of leaves and stems. About 2.5 g of these leaves and stems were pulverized in a mortar in the presence of liquid nitrogen to prepare a white powder. The resulting leave and stem powder was immediately placed in a 50 ml polystyrene tube and extracted with 10 ml of a urea-phenol DNA extraction buffer solution [0.05 M Tris-HCl (pH: 7.6), 0.02 M EDTA, 5% phenol, 8 M urea, 0.35 M NaCl, and 2% sodium lauroylsarcosinate] mixed with 25% SDS at 65°C for 1 hour. The extract was mixed with a 2-fold volume of a phenol-chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) mixture, stirred gently for about 15 minutes, and then centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 15 minutes. After the centrifugation, the supernatant was transferred into a new tube, again mixed with a 2-fold volume of a phenol-chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) mixture, stirred gently for about 15 minutes, and then centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 15 minutes. The supernatant after this centrifugation was transferred into a new tube, mixed with a 2-fold volume of ethanol, and stirred gently. Then, the precipitated, white genome DNA was coiled out by using a Pasteur pipet and transferred into a new tube. To this tube was added 1.5 ml of a TE buffer solution [10 mM Tris-HCl (pH: 8.0) and 1 mM EDTA] and the resulting mixture was kept at 55°C overnight to dissiplie the DNA. Analysis of 1 μl of a sample, prepared by diluting of this DNA solution 10-fold, by 0.4% agarose gel electrophoresis revealed that the solution contained a high molecular DNA at a concentration of about 100 ng/μl In oth 1 words, about 150 μg of the genomic DNA was obtained from about

2.5 g of the plant portions.

20

30

35

45

One µg of this genomic DNA was taken in separate tubes and subjected to complete digestion using restriction enzymes EcoR I, Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I, respectively, followed by self-ligation, in the same manner as described in Example 13. With 0.1 µg of the thus-prepared cyclic genomic DNA used as the template, PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer IPLE-3 (SEQ ID NO 45) as a sense primer and primer IPLE-4 (SEQ ID NO 46) as an antisense primer. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 98°C (20 seconds), and 67°C (10 minutes) 30 times, finally followed by 72°C (10 minutes). After the reaction, 5 µl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, indicating that an about 6.6-kbp band was observed in the sample digested with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I. For other samples, any amplification was not observed in this reaction. Then, with 1 µl of the reaction solution, obtained from the sample digested with restriction enzyme Xba I, used as the template, secondary PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer IPLE-2 (SEQ ID NO 47) as a sense primer and primer IPLE-5 (SEQ ID NO 48) as an antisense primer. The reaction was carried out under the same conditions as described above by repeating the cycle 10 times. After the reaction, the obtained DNA fragments were recovered from the gel and then transferred into pT7Blue T-Vector (Novagen). The resulting plasmids were transformed into E. coli JM109.

Of the obtained colonies, 12 colonies were screened by PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer IPLE-1 (SEQ ID NO 49) and primer IPLE-6 (SEQ ID NO 50), indicating that 6 colonies were positive. Plasmids were extracted from these 6 colonies and named as pLXG101, pLXG102, pLXG103, pLXG106, pLXG109, and pLXG110, respectively.

Each of pLXG101, pLXG102, and pLXG106 was subjected to the sequence analysis of respective, inserted fragments according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.)

Comparison of these sequences with the sequence [EP-0562836 A1 (1993)] of the original tomato EXT cDNA revealed that the overlapping portions were identical. However, 2 to 3 base substitution was detected within the sequenced range. It was conceived that this substitution involved a mistake induced by the nested PCR in the polymerase reaction. Accordingly, after the promoter region in one of the 6 plasmids was sequenced, a primer was synthesized and other clones were also sequenced, thereby inferring the sequence on the actual genome.

Figure 14 illustrates the restriction map of the about 6.6 kbp inserted fragment amplified with primers IPLE-2 and IPLE-5. In the figure, the upper part in the restriction map corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IPLE-5 and the lower part corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IPLE-2.

Moreover, complete digestion of pLXG101, pLXG102, pLXG103, pLXG106, pLXG109, and pLXG110 with restriction enzyme Xba I, followed by agarose electrophoresis, revealed formation of two bands around about 4.9 kpb for pLXG101, pLXG102, pLXG103, and pLXG110 as well as two bands at about 8.1 kbp and at about 1.7 kbp for pLXG106 and pLXG109. This observation indicated that PCR-amplified DNA fragments were inserted in the reverse directions for three plasmids of pLXG101, pLXG102, pLXG103, and pLXG110 and for two plasmids of pLXG106 and pLXG109. In addition, it was revealed from the results on PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), which was carried out, with these plasmids used as templates, by using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and primer IPLE-1 (SEQ ID NO 49), that the about 4.9 kbp DNA fragment contained the tomato EXT gene promoter region, among the DNA fragments of about 4.9 kbp and about 1.7 kbp which were separated upon complete digestion of the inserted fragment with restriction enzyme Xba I.

Then, pLXG106 was subjected to complete digestion with restriction enzyme Xba I, followed by ethanol precipitation. The ethanol-precipitated DNA was mixed with 268 μ l of distilled water, 30 μ l of a 10 \times ligation buffer solution, and 3 μ l of T4DNA Ligase (TAKARA SHUZO.Co., Ltd.) and then underwent self-ligation by reaction at 16°C overnight. The resulting plasmids were transformed into *E. coli* JM109.

Of the obtained colonies, plasmids were extracted from 4 colonies and named as pLXG601, pLXG602, pLXG603, and pLXG604, respectively. Double digestion of these pLXG601, pLXG602, pLXG603, and pLXG604 with restriction enzymes EcoR I-Pst I, followed by agarose electrophoresis, revealed that the about 4.9 kbp inserted fragment existed in all of these plasmids.

Furthermore, since the above-mentioned restriction map (Figure 14) has indicated the existence of one Hind III site in the about 4.9 kbp inserted fragment, pLXG106 was subjected to complete digestion with restriction enzyme Hind III, followed by addition of 268 µl of distilled water, 30 µl of a 10× ligation buffer solution, and 3 µl of T4DNA Ligase (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to the ethanol-precipitated DNA and then self-ligation by reaction at 16°C overnight. The resulting plasmids were transformed into *E. coli* JM109.

Of the obtained colonies, plasmids were extracted from 6 colonies and named as pLXP101, pLXP102, pLXP103, pLXP106, pLXP109, and pLXP111, respectively. Double digestion of these pLXP101, pLXP102, pLXP103, pLXP106, pLXP109, and pLXP111 with restriction enzymes EcoR I-Pst I, followed by agarose electrophoresis, revealed that the about 1.4-kbp-inserted fragment existed in all of these plasmids.

pLXP101 was subjected to the sequence analysis of the nucleotide sequence of the inserted fragment portion

according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.).

Next, in order to sequence the entire region of the about 1.4-kbp-inserted fragment in pLXP101, after complete digestion of pLXP101 with restriction enzymes Kpn I and BamH I, Kilo-Sequence Deletion Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was utilized to obtain clones that were deleted between the BamH I site and the inserted fragment side. The nucleotide sequences of inserted fragments contained in pLXP101 were determined by subjecting some selected, deleted clones of appropriate lengths to the sequence analysis of respective, inserted fragment portions according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by comprehensive interpretation of there results. In addition, the about 1.4 kbp promoter region in pLXG102 and pLXG103, using the primers synthesized on the basis of the nucleotide sequence of the pLXP101-inserted fragment, was sequenced and compared, thereby inferring the sequence for the about 1.4 kbp promoter region in the upstream from the tomato EXT gene N-terminal amino acid sequence. This sequence is shown in SEQ1D NO 6 in the Sequence Listing.

Example 17

20

Isolation of Tobacco EXT Gene Promoter by Inverse PCRs with EcoR I; Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba i Fragments of Tobacco Genome DNA Used as Templates

For including the Trynic of Original to a contract of the property of the property of the contract of the cont

STEEL SEAL STATE OF TRANSPORTED TO

About 150 mg of the tobacco BY2 culture cells (callus) was pulverized in a mortar to a powder, which was mixed with 0.5 ml of an extraction solution [15% sucrose, 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), and 50 mM EDTA], transferred into an Eppendorf tube, and centrifuged at 500 rpm for 1 minute. The precipitate was dissolved in 300 µr of 2T-1E [20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0) and 10 mM EDTA], mixed with 40 µr of 10% SDS, shaken slowly, and then treated at 70°C for 15 minutes. The resulting solution was mixed with 225 µr of 5 M ammonium acetate, sfirred, placed on ice for 30 minutes, and centrifuged at 15000 rpm for 15 minutes. After centrifugation, the supernatant was transferred into a new tube, mixed with 0.7 m2l of isopropanol, stirred, allowed to stand at room temperature for 15 minutes, and centrifuged at 15000 rpm for 15 minutes. After the supernatant was removed, the residue was mixed with ide-cold 80% ethanol and centrifuged at 15000 rpm for 15 minutes. The precipitate was dried and mixed with 100 µr of a TE buffer solution [10 mM Tris-HCl (pH: 8.0) and 1 mM EDTA], and the resulting mixture was kept at 4°C overnight to dissolve the DNA. Analysis of 5 µr of the DNA solution by 0.4% agarose gel electrophoresis revealed that the solution contained a high molecular DNA at a concentration of about 100 ng/µl. In other words, about 10 µg of the genomic DNA was obtained from about 150 mg of the callus.

One µg of this genomic DNA was taken in separate tubes and subjected to complete digestion using restriction enzymes EcoR I, Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I, respectively, followed by self-ligation, in the same manner as described in Example 13. With 0.1 µg of the thus-prepared cyclic genome DNA used as the template, PCR using TaKa Ra LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer IPTE-3 (SEQ ID NO 51) as a sense primer and primer IPTE-4 (SEQ ID NO 52) as an antisense primer. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1ºminute), 98°C (20 seconds), and 67°C (10 minutes) 30 times, finally followed by 72°C (10 minutes). After the reaction, 5 µl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, indicating that an about 1.2 kbp band was observed in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Xba I. For other samples, any amplification was not observed in this reaction. Then, with 1 µl of the above reaction solution, obtained from the sample digested with restriction enzyme Xba I, used as the template, secondary PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO C6, Ltd.) was carried out by using primer IPTE-2 (SEQ ID NO 53) as a sense primer and primer IPTE-5 (SEQ ID NO 54) as an antisense primer. The reaction was carried out under the same conditions as described above: As a result, a DNA fragment of about 1.1 kbp was amplified. The DNA fragments obtained by the secondary PCR were recovered from the gel and then transferred into pT7Blue T-Vector (Novagen). The resulting plasmids were transformed into Nova Blue Competent Cells (Novagen).

Of the obtained colonies, 12 colonies were screened by PCR using primer IPTE-1 (SEQ ID NO 55) and primer IPTE-6 (SEQ ID NO 56), indicating that all 12 colonies were positive. Of them, plasmids were extracted from 6 colonies and named as pNXG101, pNXG102, pNXG103, pNXG104, pNXG105, and pNXG106, respectively.

Each of pNXG102, pNXG103, and pNXG104 was subjected to the sequence analysis of respective, inserted fragments according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). Comparison of these sequences with the sequence (UP 7-79778 A) of the original tobacco EXT cDNA revealed that the overlapping portions were completely identical.

Figure 15 illustrates the restriction map of the about 1.1 kbp inserted fragment amplified with primers IPTE-2 and IPTE-5. In the figure, the upper part in the restriction map corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IPTE-5 and the lower part corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer IPTE-2.

Moreover, complete digestion of pNXG101, pNXG102, pNXG103, pNXG104, pNXG105, and pNXG106 with restriction enzyme Xba I, followed by agarose electrophoresis, revealed formation of two bands at about 3.1 kbp and at

about 0.9 kbp for pNXG101 as well as two bands at about 3.8 kbp and at about 0.2 kbp for pNXG102, pNXG103, pNXG104, pNXG105, and pNXG106. This observation indicated that the EXT was inserted in the reverse directions for pNXG101 and for pNXG102, pNXG103, pNXG104, pNXG105, and pNXG106. In addition, it was revealed from the results on PCR, which was carried out, with these plasmids used as templates, by using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and primer IPTE-1 (SEQ ID NQ 55) or primer IPTE-6 (SEQ ID NO 56), that the about 0.9 kbp DNA fragment contained the tobacco EXT gene promoter region, among the DNA fragments of about 0.9 kbp and about 0.2 kbp which were separated upon complete digestion of the inserted fragment with restriction enzyme Xba I.

Then, pNXG103 was subjected to complete digestion with restriction enzyme Hind III, followed by ethanol precipitation. The ethanol-precipitated DNA was mixed with 268 µl of distilled water, 30 µl of a 10× ligation buffer solution, and 3 µl of T4 DNA Ligase (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and then underwent self-ligation by reaction at 16°C overnight. The resulting plasmids were transformed into *E. coli* JM109. Plasmids were extracted from 3 colonies and named as pT-EXT-4, pT-EXT-5, and pT-EXT-6, respectively. Double digestion of these pT-EXT-4, pT-EXT-5, and pT-EXT-6 with restriction enzymes Hind III-EcoR J, followed by agarose electrophoresis, revealed that the about 0.4 kbp inserted fragment existed in all of these plasmids. These pT-EXT-4, pT-EXT-5, and pT-EXT-6 were subjected to the sequence analysis of the nucleotide sequence of the inserted fragment portion according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Cc., Ltd.) and T7 Promoter Primer (Novagen).

Furthermore, pNXG102 was completely digested with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I, and an about 0.5 kbp band was cut out by agarose gel electrophoresis for purification.

Next, this DNA fragment was ligated to the molecule obtained by double digestion of pUC18 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) with restriction enzymes Hind III-Xba I. The resulting plasmids were transformed into E. coli JM109,

Of the obtained colonies, plasmids were extracted from 3 colonies and named as pT-EXT-1, pT-EXT-2, and pT-EXT-3, respectively. Double digestion of these pT-EXT-1, pT-EXT-2, and pT-EXT-3 with restriction enzymes Hind III-EcoR I, followed by agarose electrophoresis, revealed that the about 0.5 kbp inserted fragment existed in all of these plasmids.

These pT-EXT-1, pT-EXT-2, and pT-EXT-3 were subjected to the sequence analysis of the nucleotide sequence of the inserted fragment portion according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.).

On the basis of comprehensive interpretation of there results, the entire nucleotide sequence in the promoter, region upstream from this tobacco EXT N-terminal amino acid sequence was determined. This sequence is shown by SEQ ID NO 7 in the Sequence Listing.

. .

and the second of the second of the second

Example 18

20

30

35

Isolation of Wheat Gene Promoter by Inverse PCRs with EcoR I, Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I Fragments of Wheat Genome DNA Used as Templates

٠. . ٠٠

One µg of a wheat genome DNA (Clontech) was taken in separate tubes and subjected to complete digestion using restriction enzymes EcoR I, Hind III, Nsp V, and Xba I, respectively, followed by self-ligation, in the same manner as described in Example 13. With 0.1 µg of the thus prepared cyclic genome DNA used as the template, PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer KOM-1 (SEQ ID NO 57) as a sense primer and primer KOM-4 (SEQ ID NO 58) as an antisense primer in the reaction system with a total volume of 50 µl. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 98°C (20 seconds), and 67°C (10 minutes) 30 times, finally followed by 72°C (10 minutes). After the reaction, 5 µl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, indicating that an about 4.3 kbp band and an about 3.5 kbp band were observed in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Hind III. Also, an about 5.0 kbp band was observed in the sample digested with restriction enzyme Nsp V. For other samples, any amplification was not observed in this reaction.

Then, with 1 μl of the primary PCR reaction solution, obtained from the sample digested with restriction enzyme Hind III, used as the template, nested PCR using TaKaRa LA PCR Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) was carried out by using primer KOM-2 (SEQ ID NO 59) as a sense primer and primer KOM-5 (SEQ ID NO 60) as an antisense primer in the reaction system with a total volume of 50 μl. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 98°C (20 seconds), and 67°C (10 minutes) 30 times, finally followed by 72°C (10 minutes). After the reaction, 5 μl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis, indicating that only an about 3.3 kbp band was observed. Then, the resulting DNA fragment was recovered from the gel and subjected to end-blunting using DNA Blunting Kit (TAKABA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), phosphorylation of the PCR product using the 5'-Terminal-Labeling Kit MEGALABEL™ (TAKABA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) at the 5'-terminus, and then transfer into the Hinc II site of pUC119 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). The resulting plasmid was transformed into *E. coli* JM109.

Of the obtained colonies, 15 colonies were screened for plasmids containing inserted fragments of appropriate lengths by colony-picking PCR using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), indicating that 8 out of 15 colonies were positive. Of them, plasmids were extracted from these 6 col-

onies and named as pKOM-1, pKOM-2, pKOM-3, pKOM-4, pKOM-5, and pKOM-6, respectively.

Each of pKOM-1, pKOM-2, pKOM-3, pKOM-4, pKOM-5, and pKOM-6 was subjected to the sequence analysis of the both termini of respective, inserted fragments according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). Comparison of these sequences with the sequence [EP-0562836 A1 (1993)] of the original wheat EXT cDNA revealed that the overlapping portions were completely identical. However, 2 to 3 base substitution was detected within the sequenced range. It was conceived as in the case of tomato that this substitution involved a mistake induced by the nested PCR in the polymerase reaction.

Figure 16 illustrates the restriction map of the about 3.3 kbp inserted fragment amplified with primers KOM-2 and KOM-5. In the figure, the upper part in the restriction map corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer KOM-5 and the lower part corresponds to the nucleotide sequence of primer KOM-2.

Complete digestion of pKOM-1, pKOM-2, pKOM-3, pKOM-4, pKOM-5, and pKOM-6 with restriction enzyme Hind III. tollowed by agarose electrophoresis, revealed formation of two bands at about 4.2 kpb and at about 2.0 kbp for pKOM-1, pKOM-3, and pKOM-5 as well as two bands at about 4.9 kbp and at about 1.3 kbp for pKOM-2, pKOM-4, and pKOM-6. This observation indicated that the EXT was inserted in the reverse directions for the three bands of pKOM-1, pKOM-3, and pKOM-5 and for the three bands of pKOM-2, pKOM-4, and pKOM-6. In addition, it was revealed from the results on PCR, which was carried out, with these plasmids used as templates; by using primer KOM-2 (SEQ ID NO 59) and M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) or M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) that the about 1.3-kbp DNA fragment contained the wheat EXT gene promoter region; among the DNA fragments of about 2.0 kbp and about 1.3 kbp which were separated upon complete digestion of the inserted fragment with restriction enzyme Hind III.

Then pKOM I was completely digested with restriction enzyme Hind III and the about I.3-kbp DNA fragment, namely a DNA fragment containing the wheat EXT gene promoter region, was subjected to purification by agarose electrophoresis, followed by self-ligation using Takara DNA Ligation Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). The resulting plasmeds were transformed into E. coli JM109.

Of the obtained colonies, 6 colonies were examined for the size of the inserted fragment by PCR to detect an about 1.3 kpp DNA fragment. Then, plasmids were extracted from 3 colonies and fill pKEP-1, pKEP-2, and pKEP-3, respectively. Complete digestion of these pKEP-1, pKEP-2, and pKEP-3 with restriction enzymes Econ I, Sac I, Kpn I, Sma I, Barri III, Xba I, Pst I, and Pfind III, followed by agarose electrophoresis, was carried out to prepare their restriction maps. Of them, the restriction map of pKEP-1 is shown in Figure 17.

Next, each of KEP-1, KEP-2, and KEP-3 was completely digested with restriction enzyme. Sac I and the about 3.8 kbp band was subjected to purification by agarose electrophoresis, followed by self-ligation using TaKaRa DNA Ligation Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). The resulting plasmids were named as pKEPS-1, pKEPS-2, and pKEPS-3.

Furthermore, each of pKEPS-1, pKEPS-2, and pKEPS-3 was subjected to double digestion with restriction enzyme EcoR I-Pst I and purification of the about 1:1 kbp band by agarose electrophoresis. Then, this DNA fragment was ligated to the molecule obtained by double digestion of pUC19 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Etd.) with restriction enzymes EcoR I-Pst I. The resulting plasmids were transformed into E. coli JM109.

Of the obtained colonies, 5 colonies were screened for the size of the inserted fragment of the about 1.1 kbp by PCR using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.). The plasmids were extracted from positive colonies and named as pKEPEP-1, KEPPEP-2, and KEPPEP-3, respectively.

Each of these pKEP-1, pKEP-2, pKEP-3, pKEPS-1; pKEPS-2, pKEPS-3, pKEPEP-1, KEPPEP-2, and KEPPEP-3 was subjected to the sequence analysis of the nucleotide sequence of the respective, inserted fragment portion according to the Sanger method using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M18 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.)

On the basis of comprehensive interpretation of there results, the entire nucleotide sequence in the promoter region upstream from this wheat EXT N-terminal amino acid sequence contained in pKEP-1 was determined. This sequence is shown by SEQ ID NO 8 in the Sequence Listing.

15 7 5 7 76

Example 19

50

Analysis of Expression Mode for Tomato EXT Gene

. . .

(1) Preparation of Total RNA

Each of 5 g tissues collected from leaves, stems (during elongation and after elongation), and fruits [mature green fruit (of which the surface is green and a gelly substance is formed in the inside) and mature red fruit) of *Arisa craig*, a tomato plant, was frozen, and pulverized using a mortar in liquid nitrogen. The pulverized tissues were mixed with 5 ml of an extraction solution [0.2 M Tris-HCl (pH: 9.0), 0.1 M NaCl, 10 mM EDTA, 0.5% SDS, and 14 mM 2-mercaptoethanol], and 5 ml of a phenol-chloroform-isoamyl alcohof (50:49:1) mixture and stirred vigorously. The resulting suspension was centrifuged to separate an aqueous layer. This procedure was repeated twice. The separated aqueous layer was

mixed with a 1/10 volume of 3 M sodium acetate, cooled with ice for 20 minutes, and centrifuged. The supernatant was recovered, mixed with ethanol, and then centrifuged to obtain a precipitate. This precipitate was dissolved in 2 ml of a TE/HPRI solution [10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, 5U/ml Rnase inhibitor (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and 1 mM dithiothreitol (DTT)], mixed with a 1/4 volume of 10 M lithium chloride, cooled with ice for 2 hours, and then centrifuged. The obtained precipitate was dissolved in 0.5 ml of the TE/HPR I solution, mixed with 3 M sodium acetate and ethanol, and then centrifuged to obtain an RNA precipitate.

(2) Northern Hybridization-

20

30

35

45

50

55

Each of a fragment of the tomato EXT cDNA [EP-0562836 A1 (1993)] and a cDNA fragment of tomato fruit polygalacturonase (Tomato PG) [Molecular & General Genetics, 208, 30-36 (1987)] was labeled with [α-32P]dCTP using BcaBEST™ Labeling Kit (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) to prepare a probe for northern hybridization, respectively. The northern hybridization was carried out in the following way according to a modification of the method described in "Molecular Cloning, A laboratory Manual", Second Edition, Chapter 7, pp. 7.39-7.52 (T. Maniatis et al., Published by Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press in 1989). That is to say, 2 μg of the extracted RNA was subjected to electrophoresis with formaldehyde-running agarose gel (1%), followed by northern blotting on a nylon membrane (Hybond-N⁺) overnight. After RNA was immobilized by irradiation with a ultraviolet transilluminator (254 nm) for 3 minutes, the membrane was subjected to pre-hybridization in 25 ml of a pre-hybridization buffer solution (6 × SSC, 0.1% SDS, 5 × Denhardt's solution, and 100 μg/ml salmon sperm DNA) at 65°C for 2 hours.

The ³²P-labeled probe prepared by the above-mentioned method was added to 25 ml of a pre-hybridization buffer solution (6× SSC, 0.1% SDS, 5× Denhardt's solution). To this probe solution was added the membrane obtained by the pre-hybridization and hybridization was carried out at 65°C overnight.

After the hybridization, the membrane was washed thrice with a washing solution containing 2 x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 65°C for 20 minutes. After being dried, the membrane was exposed overnight at -80°C in a cassette in which an X-ray film (Kodak) was placed to prepare an autoradiograph.

The results are shown in Figure 18. That is to say, Figure 18 illustrates the northern hybridization using the tomato tissues, wherein the expression of a tomato EXT mRNA was shown in the upper row, the expression of a Tomato PG mRNA was shown in the middle row, and the rRNA levels were shown in the lower row. Also in the figure, lane 1 indicates the mature red fruit, lane 2 the mature green fruit (of which the surface is green and a gelly substance is formed in the inside), lane 3 the elongating stems, lane 4 the elongated stems, and lane 5 the leaves.

As can be seen from Figure 18, it was revealed on comparison of the expression level of the tomato EXT mRNA between each of the plant tissues that an intense expression was observed particularly in the mature green fruit and in the elongating stems. In contrast, the Tomato PG mRNA used as a control, on comparison of the expression level between each of the plant tissues, was expressed intensely in the mature red fruit.

. .

(3) RT-PCR Using Tomato Fruits

and the state of the state of the state of

A transfer of the second secon

According to the procedure as shown in Example 19 (1), total RNAs were prepared from 10 kinds of fruits in different ripening stages ranging from an immature green fruit (of which the surface is green but a gelly substance is not formed in the inside) to a mature red fruit of *Arisa craig*, a tomato plant. One µg each of these total RNA was utilized for RT-PCR using TaKaRa-RNA PCR Kit with AMV Version 2 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) in the following manner to analyze the expression of the tomato EXT mRNA and Tomato PG mRNA.

The reverse transcription reaction was carried out by using a random primer (9mer) attached in the kit at 30°C (1 minute), 55°C (15 minutes), 99°C (5 minutes) and 5°C (5 minutes). Then, with the whole reaction solution used as the template, the PCR reaction was carried out using combinations of

1) primer TOM-1 (SEQ ID NO 61) and primer TOM-2 (SEQ ID NO 62), synthesized on the basis of the tomato EXT cDNA fragment [EP-0562836 A1 (1993)], and

2) primer PG-SP3 (SEQ ID NO 63) and primer PG-AP2 (SEQ ID NO 64), synthesized on the basis of Tomato PG cDNA fragment [Molecular & General Genetics, 208, 30-36 (1987)]. The reaction was carried out by repeating 25 times a cycle at 94°C (0.5 minute), 55°C (1 minute), and 72°C (1 minute). After the reaction, an aliquot of the reaction solution was subjected to 1% agarose gel electrophoresis. The results are shown in Figure 19. That is to say, Figure 19 illustrates the RT-PCR using the tomato tissues, wherein the expression of the tomato EXT, amplified by the primers described in 1) mentioned above, in each of the ripening stages was shown in the upper row and the expression of Tomato PG (the amplification product), amplified by the primers described in 2) mentioned above, in each of the ripening stages was shown in the lower row. Also in the figure, each lane with increasing the number indicates the increasing ripening stages for the fruit. In other words, lanes 1 and 2 correspond to the immature green fruit (of which the surface is green but a gelly substance is not formed in the inside), lanes 3 and 4 to the

mature green fruit (of which the surface is green and a gelly substance is formed in the inside), lanes 5 and 6 to a turning fruit (10 to 30% of the fruit surface turns red), lanes 7 and 8 to a pink fruit (30 to 60% of the fruit surface turns red), and lanes 9 and 10 to the mature red fruit (100% of the fruit surface turns red).

As can be seen from Figure 19, it was revealed on comparison of the expression of the tomato EXT at each ripening stages that an intense expression of the tomato EXT was induced at the immature green to mature green stages, as the amplification product (about 913 bp) was detected in lane 1 to lane 4 corresponding to these stages. On the other hand, it was revealed that the Tomato PG mRNA used as a control was expressed intensely in the turning and pink stages corresponding to lanes 5 to 9 where the amplification product (about 561 bp) was detected.

These results revealed that the tomato EXT promoter was a promoter that induces an intense gene expression particularly in growing stems and enlarging fruits (immature to-mature green). That is to say, it was revealed that the gene expression was induced in each case at the site required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan and at the stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell-wall xyloglucan. It is the state of the stat and all the first of the second of the first of the first second of the first second of the second

ැස් වන වෙන්නේ දැන්නේ වන වන සහ ප්රදේශයේ දැන්නේ දැන්නේ සිදු aconsigis දැන් අය මැදු

in the salmon sperm UNA, I, to 0 to 2 to sec

Transient Assay Using Tobacco Culture Cells Transient Assay Using Tobacco Culture Cells Transient Assay Using Tobacco

(1) Construction of Plasmids for Transfer ୍ର ଓଡ଼ିଆ ମିଳ୍ଲ ଓ ସମ୍ବର୍ଜ ଓଡ଼ିଆ ସମ୍ବର୍ଜ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଶ କଥା ଓଡ଼ିଆ ମଧ୍ୟ ଓଡ଼ିଆ କ୍ରାମ୍ୟ ଓଡ଼ିଆ ସ୍ଥାନ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଶ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଶ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଶ

-First, construction of respective plasmids for the transfer was performed in≥ordente transfer a plasmid containing a chimeric gene of a promoter region and the GUS gene into the protoplasts of tobacco BY2 culture cells by using the electroporation method.

1. Preparation of Plasmid Containing Chimeric Gene of DNA Fragment Containing Azuki: Bean EXT2 Gene Promoter Region and the GUS Gene (Transcriptional Fusion) The Congress transcript Stranger and the GUS Gene (Transcriptional Fusion) The first land of the Control of the reas AA tent CAB attempt of the rule original in the real what

A plasmid containing a chimeric gene of a DNA fragment containing the azuki bean EXT2 gene promoter region and the GUS gene was constructed as illustrated in Figure 20. That is to say, pBI221 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the E. cofi-origin GUS gene, and a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase was utilized. Team of the second of the second

First, in order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 358 promoter region in pBI221, this plasmid was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Sma I (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), and then purification of the objective fragment other than the 35S promoter region by agarose get electrophoresis followed by cutting-off: Next, pVX2P501 prepared in Example 13 was subjected to complete digestion with restriction enzymes EcoR I and Hinc II, and then purification of the about 0.5 kbp inserted fragment by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. Also, pEXT2pro(F) f3 prepared in Example 13 was subjected to complete digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and EcoR I, and then purification of the about 2.55 top inserted fragment by agarese gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. These DNA fragments were ligated together and then transformed into E. coli \$M/109 strain. This plasmid was named as pVAEXT2GUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pVAEXT2GUS was named as Escherichia. coli JM 109/pVAEXT2GUS. This pVAEXT2GUS formed an about 3.4 kbp band by digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and SnaB I, followed by agarose get electrophoresis, thereby reveating that this plasmid contained the full length of the about 3.0 kbp azuki bean EXT2 gene promoter region.

45 2. Preparation of Plasmid Containing Chimeric Gene of DNA Fragment Containing Azuki Bean EXTS Gene Promoter Region and the GUS Gene (Transcriptional Fusion) 25 ft (5 (25) 1. (48) 2 KT (6 (5 (6 ()) 7) / 1 (6 KT (6 ())

A vector containing a chimeric gene of a DNA fragment containing the azuki bean EXT3 gene promoter region and the GUS gene was constructed as illustrated in Figure 21. That is to say: pBl221 (Clontech) having the cautiflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the E. coli-ofigin GUS gene, and a transcription termination sequence cassatte originating ----្រុំ ខាងខេត្ត ក្នុងទៅជ from nopaline synthetase was utilized.

First, in order to remove the cauliflower mobalic virus 35S promoter region in pBI221, this plasmid was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I, and then purification of the objective fragment other than the \$55 promoter region by agarose get electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. Next, with about 0.3 µg of pVX3P206 prepared in Example 14 used as the template, POR was carried out by using primer VX3UH (SEQ ID NO 65), which situated in a région downstream from Nsp V in the azuki béan EXT3 gene promoter region in pVX3P206, and primer VX3LX (SEQ ID NO 66), the sequence just before the translation initiation point. These primer VX3UH (SEQ ID NO 65) and primer VX3LX (SEQ ID NO 66) were synthesized and that the Xba is site and Hind III site were transferred into the both termini

of the PCR product, respectively. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 55°C (1 minute), and 72°C (2 minutes) 10 times. After the reaction, 5 μl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis to detect an about 0.4 kbp band in addition to the template plasmid band. Since the Xba I site and Hind III site had been transferred into primer VX3UH (SEQ ID NO 65) and primer VX3LX (SEQ ID NO 66), respectively, this about 0.4 kbp DNA fragment was subjected to purification by agarose gel electrophoresis, digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I, ligation with the previously-purified pBI221 Hind III-Xba I DNA fragment, and then transformation into *E. coli* JM 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pVAEXT3GUS and *E. coli* JM 109 strain transformed with pVAEXT3GUS was named as *Escherichia. coli* JM 109/pVAEXT3GUS.

This pVAEXT3GUS formed an about 0.4 kbp band by digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I, followed by agarose gel electrophoresis, thereby revealing that this plasmid contained the full length of the about 0.4 kbp azuki bean EXT3 gene promoter region.

 Preparation of Plasmid Containing Chimeric Gene of DNA Fragment Containing Azuki Bean XRP1 Gene Promoter Region and the GUS Gene (Translational Fusion)

15

20

35

A vector containing a translational fusion chimeric-gene of a DNA fragment containing the azuki bean XRP1 gene promoter region and the GUS gene was constructed as illustrated in Figure 22. That is to say, pBl221 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the *E. coli-*origin GUS gene, and a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase was utilized.

First, p8I221 was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Xba I and Sma I, and then purification of the objective DNA fragment by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. Next, pXRG302 prepared in Example 15 was subjected to double digestion with restriction enzymes Xba I-Hinc II and then purification of the about 1.1 kbp inserted fragment by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. This DNA fragment was ligated to the previously-purified pBI221 DNA fragment and then transformed into E. coli JM 109 strain.

A plasmed was prepared from the colonies obtained. Next, in order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter region in this plasmid, the plasmid was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes. Hind, III and Xba I, self-ligation, and then transformation into *E. coli* JM 109 strain. A plasmid was purified from the colonies obtained. This plasmid was named as pVAXRP1tIGUS and *E. coli* JM 109 strain transformed with pVAXRP1tIGUS was named as *Escherichia. coli* JM 109/pVAXRP1tIGUS. PCR, which was carried out with this pVAXRP1tIGUS used as a template and by using M13 Primer M4 (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.) and M13 Primer RV (TAKARA SHUZO Co., Ltd.), followed by agarose gel electrophoresis, resulted in formation of an about 3.0 kbp band, thereby revealing that this plasmid contained the full length of the about 1.1 kbp azuki bean XRP1 gene promoter region.

Furthermore, when the nucleotide sequence of a portion upstream from the GUS-gene in pVAXRP1tIGUS up to the promoter region determined, it was confirmed that the gene originating from pBl221 (SEQ1D NO 68) was integrated after a gene encoding the azuki bean XRP1 N-terminal amino acid sequence in such a manner that GUS could be expressed so as to form the translational-fusion protein of GUS having the azuki bean XRP1 N-terminal amino acid sequence by this pVAXRP1tIGUS.

4. Preparation of Plasmid Containing Chimeric Gene of DNA Fragment Containing Tomato EXT Gene Promoter Region and the GUS Gene (Transcriptional Fusion)

A vector containing a chimeric gene of a DNA fragment containing the tomato EXT gene promoter region (about 1.4 kbp) and the GUS gene was constructed as illustrated in Figure 23. That is to say, pBl221 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the *E. coli*-origin GUS gene, and a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase was utilized.

First, in order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter region in pBl221, this plasmid was subjected to double digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III-Xba I and then purification of the objective fragment other than the 35S promoter region by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. Next, with about 0.3 µg of pLXG103 used as the template. PCR was carried out by using primer LXUH1 (SEQ ID NO 69), which situated in a region downstream from Hind III site in the tomato EXT gene promoter region in pLXG103 prepared in Example 16, and primer LXLX (SEQ ID NO 70), the sequence just before the translation startpoint. These primer LXUH1 (SEQ ID NO 69) and primer LXLX (SEQ ID NO 70) were synthesized so that the Hind III site and Xba I site were added and transferred into the termini of the PCR groduct, respectively. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 55°C (1 minute), and 72°C (2 minutes) 10 times. After the reaction, 5 µl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis to detect an about 1.4 kbp band in addition to the template plasmid band. Since the Hind III site and Xba I site had been transferred into primer LXUH1 (SEQ ID NO 69) and primer LXLX (SEQ ID NO 70), respectively, this about 1.4 kbp DNA fragment was subjected to purification by agarose gel electrophoresis, digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I, ligation with the previously-purified pBl221 DNA fragment, and then transformation into *E. coli* JM 109 strain.

This plasmid was named as pLEEXT1.4GUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pLEEXT1.4GUS was named as Escherichia. coli JM 109/pLEEXT1.4GUS.

This pLEEXT1.4GUS formed an about 1.4 kbp band by digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I, followed by agarose gel electrophoresis, thereby revealing that this plasmid contained the about 1.4 kbp tomato EXT3 gene promoter region.

Moreover, as shown in Figure 24, a plasmid having a fusion gene (transcriptional fusion) with the GUS gene using

only a region homologous with the tobacco EXT gene promoter region was prepared.

With about 0.3 µg of pLXG103 prepared in Example 16 used as the template, PCR was carried out by using primer LXUH2 (SEQ ID NO 71), which situated in the 5-downstream from a region homologous with the tobacco EXT gene promoter region and the tomato EXT gene promoter region in pLXG103, and primer LXLX (SEQ ID NO 70), the sequence just before the translation startpoint. These primer LXUH2 (SEQ ID NO 71) and primer LXLX (SEQ ID NO 70) were synthesized so that the Hind III site and Xba I site were added and transferred into the both termini of the PCR product, respectively. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 55°C (1 minute), and 72°C (2 minutes) 10 times. After the reaction, 5 μl of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis to detect an about 0.7 kbp band in addition to the template plasmid band. Since the Hind III site and Xba I site had been transferred into primer LXULI2 (SEQ ID NO.71) and primer LXLX (SEQ ID NO.70), respectively, this about 0.7 kbp DNA fragment was subjected to purification by agarose gel electrophoresis, digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I, ligation with the previously-purified pBI221 DNA fragment, and then transformation into E. coli JiM 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pLEEXT0.7GUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pLEEXT0.7GUS was named as Eschérichia. coli JM 109/pLEEXT0.7GUS.

This pLEEXT0.7GUS formed an about 0.7 kbp band by digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Xba I, followed by agarose gel electrophoresis, thereby revealing that this plasmid contained the about 0.7 kbp tomato EXT gene Swing south Hotelship in Surface to ្នុង Commo នេះ សុខភាពស្រាចក្នុងវិទិស្សិត្ត។ promoter region.

5. Preparation of Plasmid Containing Chimeric Gene of DNA Pragment Containing Tomato XRP Gene Promoter Region

'A vector containing a gene (SEQ ID NO 72) encoding the tomato EXT N-terminal amino acid sequence and a translational-fusion of an about 4.9 kbp DNA fragment with the GUS gene was constructed as illustrated in Figure 25. That is to say, pBI221 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 358 promoter; the E. coli-origin GUS gene, and a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase was utilized.

First, in order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter region in pBI221, this plasmid was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Pst I and BamH I, and then purification of the objective DNA fragment other than the 35S promoter region by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. Next, pLXG601 prepared in Example 16 was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Pst I and BamH I, and then purification of the about 4.9 kup inserted fragment by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. This DNA fragment was ligated to the previously-purified pBI221 DNA fragment and then transformed into E. coli JM 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pLEEXTtl4.9GUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pLEEXTtl4.9GUS was named as Escherichia. coli JM 109/pLEEXTtl4.9GUS. Complete digestion of this pLEEXTtl4.9GUS with restriction enzymes Pst I and BamH I, followed by agarose gel electrophoresis, resulted in formation of an about 4.9 kbp band, thereby revealing that this plasmid contained the about 4.9 kbp tomato EXT gene promoter region.

Furthermore, when the nucleotide sequence of a portion upstream from the GUS gene up to the promoter region in pLEEXT114.9GUS, it was confirmed that a gene originating from pB1221 (SEQ ID NO 73) was integrated after a gene encoding the torriato EXT N-terminal amino acid sequence in such a manner that GUS could be expressed so as to form the translational-fusion protein of GUS having the tomato EXT N-terminal amino acid sequence by this pLEEXTH4.9GUS.

Next, a vector containing a translational fusion of an about 1.4 kbp DNA fragment containing a gene (SEQ ID NO 72) encoding the tomato EXT N-terminal arthino acid sequence and a promoter region with the GUS gene was constructed as illustrated in Figure 26. That is to say, pBl221 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the E. coli-origin GUS gene, and a transcription-termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase

First, in order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter region in p8l221, this plasmid was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and BamH I, and then purification of the objective DNA fragment other than the 35S promoter region by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. Next, pLXP101 prepared in Example 16 was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and BamH I, and then purification of the about 1.4 kbp inserted fragment by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. This DNA fragm int was ligated to the previously-purified pBl221 DNA fragment and then transformed into E. coli JNi 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pLEEXTtl1.4GUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pLEEXTtl1.4GUS was named as Escherichia. coii JM

109/pLEEXTII 1.4GUS.

5

10

35

40

Complete digestion of this pLEEXTtl1.4GUS with restriction enzymes Hind III and BamH I, followed by agarose gel electrophoresis, resulted in formation of an about 1.4 kbp band, thereby revealing that this plasmid contained the about 1.4 kbp tomato EXT gene promoter region.

Furthermore, when the nucleotide sequence of a portion upstream from the GUS gene up to the promoter region in pLEEXTtl1.4GUS was determined, it was confirmed that a gene originating from pBl221 (Sequence No. 73) was integrated after a gene encoding the tomato EXT N-terminal amino acid sequence is such a manner that GUS could be expressed so as to form the translational fusion protein of GUS having the tomato EXT N-terminal amino acid sequence by this pLEEXTtl1.4GUS.

6. Preparation of Plasmid Containing Chimeric Gene of DNA Fragment Containing Tobacco EXT Gene Promoter Region and the GUS Gene (Transcriptional Fusion)

A vector containing a chimeric gene of a DNA fragment containing the tobacco EXT gene promoter region and the GUS gene was constructed as illustrated in Figure 27. That is to say, pBl221 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the *E. coli*-origin GUS gene, and a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase was utilized.

First, in order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter region in pBI221, this plasmid was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Rst I and Xba I, and then purification of the objective fragment other than the 35S promoter region by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off, Next, with about 0.3 µg of pNXG102 prepared in Example 17 used as the template, PCR was carried out by using primer NXUP (SEQ ID NO 74), which situated in a r gion downstream from Hind III site in the tobacco EXT gene promoter region in pNXG102, and primer NXLX (SEQ ID NO 75), the sequence just before the translation initiation point. These primer NXUP (SEQ ID NO 74) and primer NXLX (SEQ ID NO 75) were synthesized so that the Pst I site and Xba I site were added and transferred into the both termini of the PCR product, respectively. The reaction was carried out by repeating a cycle of 94°C (1 minute), 55°C (1 minute), and 72°C (2 minutes) 10 times. After the reaction, 5 µL of the reaction solution underwent 1% agarose gel electrophoresis to detect an about 0.8 kbp band in addition to the template plasmid band. Since the Pst I site and Xba I site had been transferred into primer NXUP (SEQ ID NO 74) and primer NXLX (SEQ ID NO 75), respectively, this about 0.8 kbp DNA fragment was subjected to purification by agarose gel electrophoresis, digestion with restriction enzymes Pst I and Xba I, ligation with the previously-purified pBi221 DNA fragment, and then transformation into E. coli JM 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pLEEXT0.8GUS and E. coli JM 109 strain transformed with pLEEXT0.8GUS was named as Escherichia. coli JM 109/pLEEXT0.8GUS.

This pLEEXT0.8GUS formed an about 0.8 kbp band by digestion with restriction enzymes Pst I and Xba I, followed by agarose gel electrophoresis, thereby revealing that this plasmid contained the about 0.8 kbp tobacco EXT gene promoter region.

7. Preparation of Plasmid Containing Chimeric Gene of DNA Fragment Containing Wheat EXT Gene Promoter Region and the GUS Gene (Transcriptional Fusion)

A vector containing a chimeric gene of a DNA fragment containing the wheat EXT gene promoter region and the GUS gene was constructed as illustrated in Figure 28. That is to say, pBI221 (Clontech) having the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, the *E. coli*-origin GUS gene, and a transcription termination sequence cassette originating from nopaline synthetase was utilized.

First, in order to remove the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter region in pBl221, this plasmid was subjected to digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Sma I, and then purification of the objective DNA fragment other than the 35S promoter region by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off. Next, about 2 µg of pKEP-1 prepared in Example 18 was subjected to complete digestion with restriction enzymes Hind III and Nae I, and then purification of the about 0.6 kbp and about 0.5-kbp DNA fragments by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by cutting-off.

Both of the DNA about 0.6-kbp and about 0.5-kbp fragments were ligated to the previously-purified pBl221 DNA fragment and then transformed into *E. coli* JM 109 strain. This plasmid was named as pTAEXT1.1GUS and *E. coli* JM 109 strain transformed with said plasmid was named as *Escherichia*. coli JM 109/pTAEXT1.1GUS.

Digestion of this pTAEXT1.1GUS with restriction enzymes Hind III and EcoR I, followed by agarose gel electrophoresis, resulted in formation of an about 3.3 kbp band, thereby revealing that this plasmid contained the about 1.1 kbp wheat EXT gene promoter region.

(2) Gene Transfer by Electroporation

In order to transfer each of plasmids, prepared in Example 20-1 to 20-7 as described above, into tobacco BY2 cul-

ture cells by the electroporation method, the tobacco BY2 culture cells were treated with an enzyme solution (pH: 5.5) containing 1% cellulase-ONOZUKA (Yakult Honsha Co., Ltd.), 0.1% pectolyase Y23 (SEISHIN Corporation), and 0.4 M mannitol at 30°C for 2 hours to be converted into cell wall-free protoplasts. A suspension of the 2×10^5 protoplasts of the tobacco BY2 culture cells in an electroporation buffer solution (70 mM KCl, 5 mM MES, and 0.3 M mannitol, pH 5.8) was mixed with 3 pmol of each of plasmids, prepared in paragraphs 1 to 7 as described above, and a 10% PEG6000/electroporation buffer solution with stirring. An electric pulse (300 V, 125 μ F) using Gene Pulser II (Bio-Rad Laboratories) was applied to the resulting mixture to transfer the DNA into the plant cells.

The cells were incubated in the Linsmaier-Skoog culture medium [Physiologia Plantarum, 18, 100 (1965)] containing 0.2 mg/l 2,4-D as an auxin, 1% sucrose, and 0.4 M mannitol at 26°C for 40 hours after the transfer. The cells were recovered and a mixture of the recovered cells in 200 µl of an extraction buffer solution [50 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7.0), 10 mM EDTA, 0.1% Triton X-100, 0.1% Sarkosyl; and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol] placed in an Eppendorf tube was subjected to ultra-sonication on ice for 30 seconds by using a ultrasonicator W-225 (Heatsystems-Ultrasonics) with setting the output control at 1.5 and the duty cycle at 50%. Then, a supernatant isolated by centrifugation was used for the assay of the GUS activity and the assay of the amount of protein.

(3) Measurement of Promoter Activity

15

The reaction was carried out by adding 45 µl of the extraction buffer solution and 25 µl of a 4 mM 4-MUG substrate to each 30 µl of the above-mentioned extracts placed in a 96-well microtiter plate for fluorescence. After 5, 35, and 95 minutes, the reaction was terminated by addition of 50 µl of a reaction-termination solution (f M Na₂CO₃). Then, the specific fluorescence emitted by 4-MU, the reaction product, at an excitation wavelength of 355 nm and fluorescence wavelength of 455 nm, was measured with a fluorescence plate reader [Fluoroscan II (Labosystèms)].

y or in the end of the figure of

Daribe & A 1921 11 3.

Moreover, the protein quantity was assayed by a procedure exemplified as follows. Thus, 2, 5, 10, 15, 20, and 30 µl of a 1/5-diluted solution of the extract or an 800 µg/ml BSA standard solution (20 µl of the extract buffer solution is mixed with 80 µl of 1 mg/ml BSA) were placed in a 96-well microtiter plate and thereto were added respectively 158, 155, 150, 145, 140, and 130 µl of distilled water and 40 µl of the assay reagent in Bio-Rad Protein Assay Kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories). After being stirred slowly and then allowed to stand for 20 minutes at room temperature, the mixture was measured by a plate reader (wavelength: 590 nm) within 60 minutes to assay the protein quantity.

The GUS activity was measured in the following way. At the same time when the above assays were carried out, the fluorescence intensities of the 4-MU standard solutions were measured and the results were plotted on a graph with the 4-MU quantity (pmol) at the x-axis and the fluorescence intensity at the y-axis. Then, the 4-MU quantity per one fluorescence unit was obtained from the slope and, further, the results on the samples were plotted on a graph with the time (minute) at the horizontal axis and the fluorescence intensity at the vertical axis to obtain the increasing rate of the fluorescence intensity and then to obtain the decomposition rate of 4-MUG equal to the GUS activity. In addition, the GUS specific activity was obtained from the amount of protein. The results are shown in Figure 29. In other words, Figure 29 illustrates comparison of the GUS-specific activity of the transformed tobacco BY2 culture cells, wherein the specific activity value upon the transfer of pLEEXT1.4GUS is taken as 100 for obtaining the GUS-specific activity upon the transfer of each plasmid and plotting each promoter activity on a graph, thereby enabling comparison the transfer experiments carried out 7 times in total.

In the figure, the GUS-specific activity values upon the transfer of each plasmid are indicated at the horizontal axis, with the specific activity value upon the transfer of pLEEXT1.4GUS being taken as 100, and the plasmids used in the experiments are indicated at the vertical axis. The n numbers are 2 to 7.

From these results, it was confirmed that the DNA fragment containing these EXT gene promoter regions exhibited an activity more intense than that of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter that had been said to be expressed intensely in the plants. As can be seen from this figure, it could be revealed that, particularly, the activities of the aztivities and tomato EXT promoters were extremely high and that the efficiency was better by the translational fusion from comparison of the tomato EXT promoters.

As described hereinabove, the present invention provides prompters of genes and family genes thereof encoding the endo-xyloglucan transferase (EXT) to be expressed in a specific manner at the site and stage required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan. Moreover, the present invention provides methods for cloning the promoters of the EXT genes and family genes thereof, plant transformation vectors containing the promoters of the EXT genes and family genes thereof, and methods for controlling the plant morphology and plants using the promoters of the EXT genes and family genes thereof.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

Figure 2 is a restriction map of the fragment inserted in pVXP-H3. Figure 3 is a photograph illustrating a migration pattern of northern hybridization of the culture cells in Example 10. Figure 4 is a graph illustrating the growth of the culture cells in Example 10. Figure 5 is a graph illustrating the results of transient assay in Example 11. Figure 6 is a construction diagram of pBVEG101. 5 Figure 7 is a construction diagram of pBVEG121. Figure 8 is a construction diagram of pBI-H-101. Figure 9 is a construction diagram of pBI-H-121. Figure 10 is a photograph illustrating the results of GUS-staining of the transgenic Arabidopsis plant in Example 12. Figure 11 is a restriction map of the DNA fragment of about 6.0-kbp amplified by PCR in Example 13. 10 Figure 12 is a restriction map of the DNA fragment of about 4.5-kbp amplified by PCR in Example 14. Figure 13 is a restriction map of the fragment inserted in pXRG302. Figure 14 is a restriction map of the fragment inserted in pLXG101. Figure 15 is a restriction map of the fragment inserted in pNXG102. Figure 16 is a restriction map of the fragment inserted in pKOM-1. 15 Figure 17 is a restriction map of pKEP-1. Figure 18 illustrates an electrophoresis migration patter of northern hybridization of the plant in Example 19. Figure 19 illustrates an electrophoresis migration patter after RT-PCR of the plant in Example 19. Figure 20 is a construction diagram of pVAEXT2GUS. Figure 21 is a construction diagram of pVAEXT3GUS. 1882 20 Figure 22 is a construction diagram of pVAXRP1tlGUS. Figure 23 is a construction diagram of pLEEXT1.4GUS. Figure 24 is a construction diagram of pLEEXT0.7GUS. Figure 25 is a construction diagram of pLEEXTtl4.9GUS. Figure 26 is a construction diagram of pLEEXTtl1.4GUS. 25 Figure 27 is a construction diagram of pNTEXT0.8GUS. Figure 28 is a construction diagram of pTAEXT1.1GUS. Figure 29 is a graph illustrating the comparison of the GUS specific activities of the transformed tobacco culture cells in Example 11 and Example 20. 30 35 40 45 50

SEQUENCE LISTING

5	(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:		7	eros Karaganan j
	(i) APPLICANT:(A) NAME: Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.(B) STREET: 609, Takenaka-cho, Fush	nimi -bu - Bu		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	(B) SIRBET: 609, Takenaka-cho, Fust (C) CITY: Kyoto (E) COUNTRY: Japan (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): 612		1	es -
15	(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Plant Promotor A Using Said Promotor	And Method		xpression
20	(iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM: (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS	ş.	A TABLE A	
25	(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:		#1.30 (EPO	
3 <i>0</i>	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1875 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		**************************************	
35	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:(A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis			
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1: AAGCTITTE CACATATTE CAGCAGTAGA CAATGCCACT C	CGCTGAAAAA	TATGATCTCC	60
	CAGAATTITG GCACAAAAA TATATCCTAA CTAATATTIG A	ACTCTATCTA	AGATACCACC	120
10	TGACATCAAA TGTTTCAATT TTATAGTCTT TAGCACGAGA A	GATGTATAT	TAGATATAAA	180
	CCTTATCTTA TITAATTAAT TTAGTAAGAT TGAATTAGAG G	ATTTTA	TTACTTAATA	240
15	TAATTAGACT ACTCATAAAT ATATAAATIT AAATTTTAAG T	GTTCATTCC	AATATATGAA	300
	ATCTATTGAA AATATCACGT CAACTAATAA TATAACAAAA C	TATAATATA	AAAATAAGTA	360
	TAAATTITAT ATTTATAAAC AATTTTGACA TTAAATTAAA C	ATTAAATTTA	TCTCTATTAA	420
50	TAATAATATI ATAAGACAAA TTACTCTGCT AAAATACAGA A	AACAATATA	TITITITGAA	480
	ACTITICADAT ATTATATICT TYGGATYSATGT TYGGATAATTA G	AAAGGACAT	ΑΤΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑ	EAD

	TGTCACGTTG AGATGAGTGG CCCATTGCAC TGAAAATGAC TG	ACAAATGG TACTCTCAAT	600
	CCCATCTTAT TCTCTGTTCA ATTTTTTTCA CTTGAAAACT CT	TTTTCCCT ATGGAAAATA	660
5	GCAATAACTA CAATATCCTC GTTTCTTCTT GTTAGCTCTT GG	CTACAACT GTGTTCATCT	720
	TCTCCACTTT CATCAATACA ATTCCAAACA GAATATACTT AG	ACCCITCT GCTATTTCAA	780
10	GAAAGTAGCT TGCAAATTTG CTTTGTTTCC GACATACACT TC	AATATGAA AAAAAAAAA	840
	AAAACACTIT GAGAACTITT TAAAAAGTAT TAAGTAGGAT TI	GACGGCAG AATTITGTTT	900
	CCATATITAG TIGAAAATAC ATACAAAACG TATITGAAAG TI	ATATICGA TIGAATIIGG	960
15	TITTAACATA GAAAAAATTC AACCAAATTA AGTCCATACT TA	AGCATTAA TATAAATATT	1020
	TCAGTTATTC GACTTCGGTT TCACGTCTTG CCATTGTTTT AC	ATGTGTAA TACTTCAATT	1080
	AATTITITAT GTTTTCATGT CTCTTTATCC ACTCCCTTTA TT	TITACATT ATAATACCAC	1140
20	ATTCCTCCAA TACTATAATT CTTAAGATAT ATGTGAACAT TA	ATATCIAA TGATACATAA	1200
	GGTAAGTTGT AAATATTCAT AGAAAAATA AAATGACTTT TC	AAGAAAAC CAACAACTAA	1260
25	ATATAAAATA TAGAAAAGTT ATTTACAATT TTGTCCGTTA AC	ATGTCCAG ATATTACACT	1320
20	CTCAAAAGAA AAAGTGTTAG AAAAATCATA TAAAATAGAG TT	CAAATICT TIGTTAGATT	1380
	TTTTTTACTG AACATTTAAA ATATATATTG ATATTGATTA TT	CATTITA TAAATATATT	1440
30	TTABABTTAB CATTCABTAT ATATATTTA ABATTABCAT TC	AATATATA TATTTTAAAG	1500
	ACACAGAAGA AACAACAAAT TCCATAAAAT TGTGAGATAA TA	ATTTAACCC TAACTTTCTT	1560
	ATGAACTGAG AGATTTTACA TITATGAGAA ATGATTGTCC TG	TGTTAATT ATCCATGTCA	1620
35	GCTACCTAAT CACTAGAAAA GCTAATCAGA ATTCTGTGAT CT	PAGTCCTAC TATTCAAACA	1680
	CTTTTAGGCC AAAGAAAATT GAAACACAAA ATACCAGTTC TO	AAATACAA TGAACATTAT	1740
40	TAATTATAAT TCAGTTAAAA GTCATTGATC AGAACAGCAG TG	AAGGTTAG CTATAAGCGC	1800
40	GTTATAGGTG CAGGCAGAGT GTCGTGCCTA TATATACCCT TI		1860
	CACAAAAGAA AAATG		1875
45	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:	·	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:		•
	(D) mynnid		
50	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis

(...) CROTENCE DECERTERION, CRO ID NO. 2.

5	(xi) SE	QUENCE DESC	RIPTION: ŞI	EQ ID NO: 2:			
	AAGCTTCAAG	TAAGTCTCTG	TGATATGTAT	GCAAGGGTTC	GAAATGAGAA	GAAGGCCCTT	60
	CAAATTCTAG	GTGTACTGGA	ATCTAGGAĄG	GATGAATTAG	GAAAAGCTGA	TTTTGAGAGA	_ 120
10	ATTATAAGTG	GCCTTATTGA	TGGTGGGTTT	CGGCPYCATG	CCCAACGAAT	ATGTGGGATC	180
	ATGGAGGCGC	AGGATTTCGA	TGCATCAAAG	GTTAAGGTCA	ACCTTATGAA	GCCIGICICI	240
	AGAGGACCTC	GTATGAÇATA	GTTTAGTGGT	CATGAATTGG	,GACATTTTAG	icuricicie	÷ 300
15	CAAGTGAGTT	ACAAATGTAT	TACCTTATAT	AGGAAGCAĄT	GTCTGCATGA	TTTATCATAC	360
	CATGTAACAA	ATAAGAATGA	ATTTGTTTAT	GGATTTTTCC	ATTGCTCAGA	TICTGAATTT	420
20	ACGCAATTTT	TTTTTTCTTT	TGAACTTTAG	TIGTTIGTAL	ATACAAATGT	CITCIGIGGC	480
	ATGTTCATGG	AATITTCATI	TCCAATTATT	CAATATTCTT	GTGGTGTGAT	CATCACTITT	-5 4 0
	GTTAGGCAAA	TCTGACAGCA	CIGATGCCCC	CTATCAGGAT	TTTTAAACTT	GTATGCGGTA .	A - , 600
25	TACTATACTG	ATCACAAGAT	ACAAACTAAT	ATAAATGGAT	AGGAAATGCA	GATGGGATGG .	AAE 660
	TTCAAGCTAG	TCTTTAATAT	TGAGATAGTA	CAGAAAATGC	AATGCCCAAA	GTAAACAACG	720
	CTGATATTTC	AAAATCACAT	ATTAAAGCTA	AAGTTGGTAG	CAACTAGCGT	GAGAGCATCC	7.80
30	TAGTCTAGAC	TGTGAATGÇA	GTATTTATAC	ACTACAATGA	TCTAAATAAG	ATCCTACTAA	840
	TGCAATCATG	CTTAATGTAA	TATGAATTGA	TCTABAGTAG	CTTGCAAATT	TGCTTTGTTT	÷::300
35	CCGACATACA	CTTCAATATG	ΑΛΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ	AAAACACTIT	GAGAACTITT	TAAAAAGTAT	
,	TAAGTAGGAT	TTGACGGCAG	AATTITGTTT	CCATATITAG	TTGAAAATAC	ATACAAAACG A	1020
	TATTTGAAAG	TTATATCCGA	TTGAATTTGG	TTTTAACATA	GAAAAAATŢC	AACCAAATTA .	1080
40	AGTCCATACT	TAAGCATTAA	TATAAATATT	TCAGTTATTC	GACTTCGGTT	TCACGTCTTG	1140
	CCATTGTTTT	ACATGTGTAA	TACTTCAATT	TATTTTTTAT	GTTTTCATGT	CTCTTTATCC	1,1200
						CTTAAGATAT	1260
4 5	ATGTGAACAT	ТААТАТСТАА	TGATACATAA	GGTAAGTTGT	AAATATTCAT	AGAAAAAATA	1320
	AAATGACTTT	TCAAGAAAAC	CAACAACTAA	ATATAAAATATA T	TAGAAAAGTT	ATTTACAATT :	1380
50	TTGTCCGTTA	ACATGTCCAG	ATATTACACT	CTCAAAAGAA	AAAGTGTTAG	AAAAATCATA	1440
	TAAAATAGAG	TTCAAATTCT	TTGTTAGATT	TTTTTTACTG	AACATTTAAA	ATATATATTG	1500
	ATATTGATTA	TTCATTTTTA	TTATATAAAT	TTAAAATTA	CATTCAATAT	ATTTTATATA	1560

	AAATTAACAT TCAATATATA TATTTTAAAG ACACAGAAGA AACAACAAAT	TCCATAAAAT	1620
5	TGTGAGATAA TATTTAACCC TAACTTTCTT ATGAACTGAG AGATTTTACA	TTTATGAGAA	1680
5	ATGATTGTCC TGTGTTAATT ATCCATGTCA GCTACCTAAT CACTAGAAAA	GCTAATCAGA	1740.
	ATTCTGTGAT CTAGTCCTAC TATTCAAACA CTTTTAGGCC AAAGAAAATT	GAAACACAAA	1800
10	ATACCAGTTC TCAAATAGAA TGAACATTAT, TAATTATAAT TCAGTTAAAA	GTCATTGATC	1860
	AGAACAGCAG TGAAGGTTAG CTATAAGCGC GTTATAGGTG CAGGCAGAGT	GTCGTGCCTA	1920
	TATATACCCT TTGGAATGCA CAAGTTGAAA CACAAAAGAA AAATG		1965
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:		
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:		
20	(A) TLENGTH: 2960 base pairs (AA) (B) TYPE: nucleic acid		
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double Control of the Control of		
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)		
25	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:		
	(A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis (A) All Tillia		
	(xi) - SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO. 3:	NASTAL NO	C. 2000
30	AAGCTTGATA GATACAATTT GTATGTACCA ACTTGAGAGG AGTGTTAAAT		
	TATTITATAT TTATCTTTA TITTTAGTTA GTTTGTTATT ATTTATTATT	TGTATTTTGG	· · ·120 ⁻
	GCTTAGTACA TATTCTTCT ATTATAATA AAAGACTCTA CGTGTATATT	CAACATAAAG	180
35	GAGATTAATC TTATACATAA TTTTCACTAT ATTCAACAAC TATCATAAAA	AACATGTAAA	240
	AAGAGGCAAT TACCATTGCA TCTTTAACAA CAATTGTGAC TTTAAACTAT	CCTTATTACT	- 300
	AGTAACAAAA TCCTATTTT ATACATGTAA ATATTTAGGA TGAAAATTAT	CTCTTTCCAT	360
40	TGAATAATAA TAAACTTTGG ATAAATAAAA TTTGATCCTG TATTATTAAT	TITATITITG	420
	AAAAGAATGA AAATTITAAT TTAATTITTC ATTACATACA AATTITCAAA		480
4 5	ATTATAAAT AGTTTCATGT TTTTGTTAAA TTAGTTGTCA AAACATATTT	TTAATAAAAT	540
	ATCTCGAAAA AAATGTTAAC AATAAAAAAT AGGACCTTTT GACACTCCAT	AAAAAAACAT	600
	GTTTTTTTAA TCAGAAAAC ATGTTATAAT AATCGATAAT ACTATTCTTC	ATATATCAAT	660
50	GTATACATGT TAGAAATACT ATATATGTTA CTCAAACTAA TATAATATAT	ACTTATATTT	720
	CAAAAATAAA AGAAGATAAA ATTATCCTAC ATATTGTTTC TTTAAATTTA	CATATAAAGT	

46 Th

	CATATTATCG TTTTGAGTAC TCACTTAAAT AATCAAACAT GGTATATCAT ACAACATATA 840
5	CATATATTAG TITACAGATA AAATTATAAC AAAATCTATC TAATTCACTT TITAAGAACA 900
5	CAAATATTTA ATTACATTTC AATATTCAAA GTAATTTGTT ATTGATATAT TTAGAGGATT 960
	CATATTAAAC ACATGTAACA AGGAAAATAT ATAGAAAATA TCGTCTTATT TCAAAGTTAG 1820
	ATAATTCATT TAACATAAGT CTTTTCTATT CTTGTCACCT AATATCTTAA TGCTTATAAT 1080
10	CTATAACCCC CCCAACAATA TATCATATIT ACATAATGAT TYRTACTATG AATAATATCA - 1140
	TGACTCTTGA GACATAATAT CATCTCTCAC CATACACTCC CAAAATAACA ATATCATATA 1200
15	TAACATCATA AAAGTATCCA CATGAAATAT ACATCATCAT AATACCACAC ATTITCATCA 1260
	TANACATACA CATATTACAT ACATGAATAC TAATCTITCA ACACAATACC GTCACATGGG 1320
	AGAACTTAAT TTGCCTCTCG TCCCAAAGGA GAAAACCTAA AATAACAAAC AAATTTTTTT 4 1380
20	TITIGIGITA GIAAACATAC ACACTITITI AACACTCATA-CAATTCACAT'ATCIAAAATA 1. 1440
	ATATTTAATC AAATAAATGT AAGTTAATTA AGTGCCAGTT ATCTAAAAGT GATATGCCTA 1500
	CONTINUE ACE SETT TO THE
	CTAGTCAATG GATTTAGAAC ACCAAATATC CCAATTAAGT TATTAAAACA CCTTAGTTTA 1560
25	AACCTITATA TCATTAGCAC CATTATAATA AGAAANITTG AATAACAGGA AATTAAACAA 1620
	TTACATTIGA TCAATAATAT ATTTAAACIG CCTIGATATI TITAGETGCT ABETCTITGC 1680
30	ATABABATATA TAPPITGATTG TARTTITAGA PRITATATAT TATABABABA TRAGITTTAG 1740
50	TTCTTAATTT PEPTFATTTA AATTFGAGEF CTTTAATTTT TAATCATTCG TAACCTTAAT 1800
	CTTTGAATTT CTTGAATAAT TACTAAAGTT TTAATTATAT GCAACTTTAT TCAATTTTCA 1860
35	ATTITGAAAT TATACTGAAG CACTATTITA TTACATITAC ATTAAAGTCC TGCATTCTAT 1920.
	TCTTCTCAAT TTTCTAAAAG ACCACGCACA TTATATACTT TACCCAATCT TATTATATTA
	TGTTTAATGT AACCCABATT ATAGATAATT GATCTTAAAA TTGAACAACA TTATGATCGT 2040
40	TAAAAACTAA AATATACAAA TIGGGTAAAA GAAAATCCAC AGACCCAAAT AATGAATATT 2100
	ATAAAATGAG GGACTAAAAA CTACATAAAA TAATATGGAC CCAAAAAAAT ACATATTTTA 2160
	TAAAATATAA ATTCCAGAAT TACAATTAAG TAAAAAGATA TTAAAAGATA AGATAATAAA 22220
45	TTATTTATCA AATATTTTTA ATTTAATTAT AAAATTTGTT ATTTAAATTT TATTTTCTA 2280
	AAATTTAAAA AAAAAACTTA TAATTAATAA GTTTAGCATA CAGGTGAGCA TGTCAGTATT 2340
	ATATAAATTA AATATGTCAA TAGTCCATTT AGTATTAGGT GTATTGTCAT ATATCAACAT 2400
50	GAAAGCAACA TGATTTAAAG AATAATAAAC TAATACATGA TTAAAACCGT TTAAATTTAG 2460
	AAATTAAGAA ACCAAGCGTA CAGAATTTAA AAGTAAATAA AAATCACATT GGAAATTTTA 2520

AGAGGATAAA AAATACAATT AAATCTAAAT GGTTTCTAGT TAATATGTTT TCATACACAT	. 2580
AAATATCAAG AAGCAATTCA TTTTACTTGT TTATAGAATT CGGTTCŢTAT CCAAATTAAA	. 2640
AAGAAAATTT CTTAGGCATA CTAAATTATA TATTTGATTG AATTTAACAT TCATTTAAAA	2700
ATCATGTCTA TTAGGTACAA AATGATTGCT AATTAGCGAG CCCCAAGGTG TAATAAACGC	.2760
GTAATATCAT GATGACACCT GTTACTTCTA GCTTTCGAAG ATCATAATCA TGAACAGAAA	- 2820
TATACCTAAT GAACAGAAAG AAAACTCCTG TGGCAGAGAT GAACGAAGAA GCAAACTTCC	2880
AAAGCACGGT GATGTGTCTA TATATATATT CGCATTAGCC TCAAAGACTT TCACAACACT	2940
TTCATCTTTC CCTTGTTAAC	Z 2960
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:	21. 157£
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 3300 base pairs	2 No. 308
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	24.2
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:	
CCACCGCGGT GGCGGCCGCT CTAGACATAA TGATCTCTTT CAATGATCAC CATTAAATAT	60
AGACACAAAA TAGATTTGAA CTTAAGATTT ATCAAATTAA GTTTAACAAC TAAAATCCAA	
CCAGAGAACC ATGATCTCTA TCCACAAGTT ATTITAGAAT GATTTGAGAA TGAAATTCTA	
CTAATTAAGT CATAAAAGTA TAACAAAAAA CATGAACATA TAGAAATGAT AATGAAATGC	240
ATTITITAA CTATTCTTGC AGGATAGAAA ACATACTGCA AAGATTCCAG AGAAAGTTTT	300
TCTCTTTACT CTTCAACCTT TTAGCTCATA TTCTTCCATG TCTAGGTATC GTTCCAAGCG	360
AGAAGAAGTG TGTTTGTAAA AGACACTATG ACGCTCAAGT AAGGAGTGTG CCTTTGATGA	420
TAATAAATAT TTTAATAATG AACACATAAT TAATTACCTC GTGAACAAGA CTATTTATAT	480
TAGGTTTATG GGTCCTTACC TGTTGGGCTT GGATTACATA GATAATCATC ATGGTTAATT	
TGTTTAGTGA TCTTGCTAAT ACTTTTAACT CTTAACCTTT ACTGATCCTT ACTATTACAA	600
TGTGATCTTA AACATTACAA AATGAAATAA TGTTAGGTAG GTGTTCATGA ATATTTAAAA	660
TGATTCTTGA TCGGTATGAG CCAAAATCAT CTCTGGTACA TATAAATAGA GATGAGTTTA	720

5

	GTCATTACAT	ACCCACATAA	TGTTAAGTAG	ATGTTTACAT	ATGATTGATA	AGATAACCTC .	780
	TCGTATATAG	GTTGAAATGG	TCTTTGATAC	ATGTAATAAC	ATTAGATGTT	AATAGTTAAA.	840
5	AATTGATTAA	ATTAAAATTA	CATÁTAATÁA	-TITATTTTGA	TACATATTGC	CAGACCTCAT:	(900)
	TTAAAACGCA	CCCAAAAACC	TTÜŤGAACGG	ACGTCAGGTG	TCAAGCGAAG	AGGATCCGGA	, , 960
10	AATCAGATAG	TGGAAGGCAG	GTGTCGGCAG	ATGAGCGGAC	ccrearrare	ACCTGGGAAG	1020
	CAAAACTTGA	TTITTCAGAA	AATTCACGTC	ACACTCTCTG	CATGCAGCET	AAADDDDETD	-1080 -
	CTCTGAAAAT	TITATITCTC	CTCCTTCTCA	СТАЛАЛАСТС	-recenterer	СТАТАВААТА	- 1140
15	TCATCATTTG	TIGATAATIT	TGATGTTCGT	TTTGAAGTTT	TTTTATTATT	TATTAATTAT	- 1200
	AGTAATATCT	CCTTCTTAAA	TTCCTTAAAT	AATATCTATT	TATTCATGTT	TTCGTTATTG	1260
	TCGATATATT	CTAACTACAA	AACTATCTTA	AATACTTAAT	AATGTAAAGT	TAAGGTAAGA	1320
20	TAGCGAAAGC	AAAGGTAAAT	GTAAATCTAA	АААТААААСА	AACTITGTAT	TTAGACATTA	1380
	АТАТАТАТА	TAAAAAATAC	CCTTATATAT	AATGGATTCT	AÇĞTTTTAAĞ	GTTAAGGGTA	1440
						ATTITCAAAA	1500
<i>25</i>	СТААААААА	AAAAAAACCT	CCAAACCCTT	AGTTACCTCT	crcarrecte	TCAACCCTTT	1560
	CTCTCTCATC	TCTCCCACTC	CAACCTTTTC	TCTGTCATCC	CTACTGTAGT	CCCAATTGAA	1620
30	AAAATCAGAA	ACTCTAGCCC	CAATTGAAAA	AĄTCĄĢAAĄ C	ACTTGCCGTT	AAATTGCCTT	1680
	TGTAAAGAGT	TGAGTCATTG	ACATATTCAC	CŢŢĊŖĠĠŖŖŔ	AGGTTCACTC	AAGATCTCTT D TDE	1740
	CAATTTCACC	ATCTTCATTA	ACCTCTCTAA	TTTCATCATC	TACATGTGTT	GAATCATCAT	1800 A 307
35	СТСТАВАВАВ	TTATAAAATG	AAAAGTCATT	ATAAAATCAT	TTTTTGTAAG	AAATTGTTTA	1860 10642
	ACGAGTGTCT	CTGATTTTTT	CCACGCCAAT	TACCAATTCC	TTTGATGTTA	TTATGCTTGT	1920
	GAAAATTAGA		TAAAATTAGA			GAAAACTCAT	1980
40	TATAAAATCA	TTTTTTGTAA	GAAATTGTTT	AACAGCGAGT	ATTTCTGATT	TTTTCCAGGT	2040
	CAATTACCAA			TTGGATAAA		CAAAAATTAT	
45	AAAATGAAAA	CTCATTATGA	AATCATTTTT	GTAAGATTGT	TTAACGACAC	ATGTTTCTGA	2160
40	TTTTTTGAAT	TAGGGCTATA	GTAGGGATGA	TAGAGAAAAA	GTTGGAGTGA	GAGAGATGAA	2220
	AGAGTGAGGA	TTGAGAGAAA	TGAGAGAGGT	GAATAAGAGT	TTGGGTGTTT	TTTTTTAGTT	2280
50	TTGAGAATGG	AATTATTAA	AATACCCTTA	ACCTTAAATT	TAGAATCTAT	GATATATAAG	2340
	GGTATTTTTG	TCTACTAAAA	TCTGATACAT	ATTACTCAAA	TGTACCAACT	AAAAAGAGAC	2400
	GTACACGCGT				CCTCCCAAAC	TATCTTAAAT	2460

	ANGELARIO TANGGIANG CAGCOANAGC CATANGTANA TETANATCHA ARRETANAGC	2320
5	CAATTTAGTT TTTAGACATT ACGAGTATTC AGGCATTCAT AATTATGGTA CAACTTTTTA	2580
3	ATAAAGAAAT AAAAAGAACA ATTCATTATA TACACAAAAA AAGTTACATA CACTGAACTT	2640
	ATCACTTATT TCGTACACAC, AAAAATTATT TATATTTTTA CATAAATCCT ATCTAGTCAG	.27.00
10	TTTTCTCCAT TAAAATATTA TATAAAAATA TATAAATATA ATAATA	2760-
	CCTCTTTGAT TTGCAACGAG CCACCAGAAG GAGAGATTGT TAATTTAAAC GGAGTAAATA	2820
	ATCATCAAGT GCCACGAAAT AGTTACATAA TCACGAAGTT ATCTACAAAA AATAGCCTAA	2880
15	AATGCA:TCG AAAATTTÄTG ATTATTGCAA ACAACAATAC TCTAATCTGA AAGAGATTGA	·2940°,
	TGATTACAAA GATTAGCTAG CAGTCAATTT AAATAAACGC GTAATAGTCT CTCTATTAGT	3000
	TCTTTCCAAC ACAAAATCCT AACTAAAGCA AATGCATGAT TCTTTGTCTT CATCTCTCTC	3060
20	TCATCTGACA TAAAACAAAT CTTAAATATA TATCATTAAT CATTATAACA AGCATAAACT	3120
	TGATCG:TIT TGTTAAATGA TGAAGCATGT ATTATTGAAT TAAATATAAA TTTATGTTGA	3180
25	ATATTTAAAA AGATAGAAAG TAGAGGGAAA GAGAGAGGAA GAAGGGTATT GGGCTAGGTG	3240
	CASTGCTTAT ATATACCCTT TTCTTAGCCA TTAGCTTCCA CAAACAGATA AACACAGAAA .	3300
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:	
35	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
40	(A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:	
	TCTAGATGGT TTCACCCAAC TACATGTTTT GTTCTGTTTT GCTTTGGTTT CAAACTTGTG	. 60
45	ATAAAAGCAA CGCGTTGAGT CTGTTTGTCA ATTTTGTTCG ATTTCAGATT CTCTGTGGAT	.120
	GGAACTCCAA TAAGGGAGTT CAAGAACATG GAGTCAAAGG GTGTTCCATT CCCGAAAAAC	180
	CAAGGCAATG AGGATATACT CAAGCCTTTG GAATGCAGAT GATTGGGCCA CAAGGGGAGG	i, 240
50	GCTTGTTAAA ACCGATTGGA GCCAAGCTCC ATTCACGGCT TCATACAGAA ACTTCAATGC	300
	CAATGCTTGC ACTGTGTCCT CTGGAACTTC TTCTTGTTCA AACTCTGTCT CTTCTCCCAA	360

GAATTACAAT GATCTACAAC TATTGCACCG ACGCCAAAAG ATTTCCACAG GGCCTTCCTAC CAGAGTGCAA CACTGCCTAA TITTTCTTAT CAATCCTTTC CATGCTCCAC TTTCTTTTTT ATTTCTTCTG TTGTACTTC CATCATGATC AATTCTTTA TYCATGTAA AACATGCTA ATTTCTTCTG TTGTACTTC CATCATGATC AATTCTTTA TYCATGTAA AACATGCTA TCATGATAAG TTTCCTTAAA TATTTCCATA AGAAACTGC CGTATAAACC GGCAAACTAC AGGAAACTAA AATAGTCCAG GAAATCGAGA ATCGAGAAC GAGAATTCC AGGTCACCAA CCTGTGAAAA TTGTTTTGA TETTCGATAA AAGTATAGT TAATTAAAAA AACACAAGAT ATTTCATGCA GAAACGCGTG MAATGATTGG TGTGGGGGGC CATTTACAAC AACAAAACTT ACTACTTTT CATCCTTCAC CAGCTGTCTA CAACACAATT AACACTACTT GCAGTATCAA CCAACATTCT CACAAATCAC TCTTTTTTCT TCCTATAAAA ACCACCAAA ACCAACATTCT CACAAATAAC CAAAAACAAT ACCACCAGT CO STAANDENNESS: double (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) Type: nucleic acid (C) STAANDENNESS: double (B) Type: nucleic acid (C) STAANDENNESS: double (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: (Xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: (A) CAAGCTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATTATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATCAAAGTT AAAGTTAAC TATTTTTAAAT TAAAATTGAT TATTTTTTAT TTATTTTTAT TGACCACAATA TACAAGTATCA TAAAATTAAC TTAAACTAATT AATTTTATAT TATTTTTTAT TATTATATA GTGCGCCATA TAAAATTAAC TTAAACTAATT AATTTTATATA TATTATATA GTGCGCCATA TAAAATTAAC TTAAACTAATT AATTTTATATA TATGTCTTAT GAATAATTG TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATCA TAAAATTAAC TTAAACTAATT AATTTTATATA TATGTCTTAT GAATAATTG TGACCAATA TACAAGTATAAT TAAAATTAAC TTAAACTAATT AATTTTATATA TATGTCTTAT GAATAATTG TGACCAATA TACAAGTATAAA TAAAAATTAAC TTAAACTAATT AATTTTATATA TATGTCTTAT GAATAATTG TGACCAATAAATTG TGACCAATAAATTGATATA				
CAGAGTGCAA CACTGCCTAA TITTCTTAT CAATCCTTTC CATGCTCAC TTTCTTTTTT ATTTCTTCTG TIGTACTTC CATCATGATC AATTCTTTAT TTCATTGTAA AACAGTGCTA TCATGATAAG TITTCTTAAA TATTTGCATA AGAAACTTGC CGTATAAATC GTCTATAAGC AGGAAACTAA AATAGTCCAG GAAATCGAGA ATCGAGAAAC GAGAATTTCC AGGTCACCAA CCTGTGAAAA TTGTTTTTGA TCTTGGATAA AAGTATAGT TAATTAAAAA AACAAAGAT ATTTCATGCA GAAACGCGTG AAATGATTGG TOTGGGGGGTC CATTTAAAAC AACAAAACTT ACTACTTTT -CATTCTTCAC CAGCTGTCTA CAACTAATTC AAAAGTTCAC AACCAAAACTT GCAGTATCAA -CCAACATTCT CACAAATGAC CAAAAACAAT TTCACTCAGT TTCACACAAA ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATTTT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) 25 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGGTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTATTTTTAT TCACACAAATA TACAAGTATC AAAGGTGTT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TATTTTTATG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTATCC 45 TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TTTATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCCCAATA	TA 480	ATTTCCACAG GGCCTTCCTA		5
TCATGATAAG TITTCTTAAA TATTTGCATA AGAAACTTGC CGTATAAATC GTCTATAAGC AGGAAACTAA AATAGTCCAG GAÁATCGAGA ATCGAGAAAC GAGAATTTCC AGGTCACCAA CCTGTGAAAA TTGTTTTTGA TCTTCGATAA AACTATGT TAATTAAAAA AACACAAGAT TGTTGAAAAT ATTAAATAAT AGAAACCATG TACTGTGTAT GGCGGTGTGT CCTTATATAA ATTTCATGCA GAAACGCGTG AAATGATTGG TGTGGGCGTC CATTTACAAC AACAAAACTT ACTACTTTT CATTCTTCAC CAGCTGTCTA CAACTAATTC AAAAGTTCAC AACATAACTT GCAGTATCAA CCCAACATTCT CACCAAATCAC TCTTTTTTTC TCCTATAAAT ACCACCTT ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATTTT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (Genomic) (xi) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: (A) AAGCTTGTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTATTATATAT TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAT CCAAAAACTA TACAAGTATC 45 TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TTTATTTTTT ATTATATAA GTTGCGCCATA	FT 540	CATGCTCCAC TTTCTTTTT	•	·
AGGAAACTAA AATAGTCCAG GAÁATCGAGA ATCGAGAAAC GAGAATTCC AGGTCACCAA CCTGTGAAAA TTGTTTTGA TETTCGATAA AAGTATTAGT TAATTAAAAA AACAAGAT TGTTGAAAAT ATTAAATAAT AGAAACCATG TACTGTGTAT GGCGGTGTE CCTTATATAA AATTCATGCA GAAACCGCGTG AAATGATTGG TGTGGGCGGTC CATTTACAAC AACAAAACTT ACTACTTTT CATTCTTCAC CAGCTGTGTA CAACTAATTC AAAAGTTCAC AACCTACCTT GCAGTATCAA CCCAACATTCT CACCAAATAAC CAAAAACAAT TTCACTCAGT TTCACACAAAA ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATTTT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: Ducleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (Genomic) (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTATATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAT TTTATTTTATATATA	TA 600 -	TTCATTGTÁA AACATTGCTA	ATTTCTTCTG TTGTACTTTC CATCATGATC A	
CCTGTGAAAA TTGTTTTGA TETTCGATAA AAGTATAGT TAATTAAAAA AACACAAGAT TGTTGAAAAT ATTAAATAAT AGAAACCATG TACTGTGTAT GGCGGTGTGT CCTTATATAA ATTTCATGCA GAAACGCGTG AAATGATTGG TGTGGGGGGTC CATTTACAAC AACAAAACTT ACTACTTTT CATTCTTCAC CAGCTGTCTA CAACTAATTC AAAAGTTCAC AACCACACTTT GCAGTATCAA CCAACATTCT CACAAATAAC CAAAAACAAT TCCACTCAGT TCCACCAAAA ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATTTT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAAGCTA TAATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTTATT TTATTTATATAA GTTGCGCAATA	3C - 660	CGTATAXATC GTCTATAAGG	TCATGATAAG TITTCTTAAA TATTIGCATA A	10
TGTTGAAAAT ATTAAATAAT AGAAACCATG TACTGTGTAT GGCGGTGT CCTTATATAA ATTTCATGCA GAAACGCGTG AAATGATTGG TGTGGGCGGT CATTTACAAC AACAAAACTA ACTACTITIT CATTCTTCAC CAGCTGTGTA CAACTAATTC AAAAGTTCAC AACCTACCTT GCAGTATCAA CCAACATTCT CACAAATAAC CAAAAACAAT TTCACTCAGT TTCACACAAA ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATTTT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATCT TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TTTATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCATATA	AA 720]	GAGAATTTCC AGGTCACCA	AGGAAACTAÁ AATAGTCCAG GAÁATCGAĞA A	
ATTICATECA GARACGESTG ARATGATIGG TOTGGGGGGC CATTIACAAC ARCARACTI ACTACTITIT CATTCTCAC CAGCTGTETA CAACTAATTC ARAAGTTCAC ARCCTACTIT GCAGTATCAA CCAACATTCT CACCAATAC CAACAACAAT TECACTAGT TECACACAAA ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATITT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATIG (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: 40 AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TITTAATATA TCAGACTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TATTTTTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC	AT 1 TO 780	TAATTAAAA AACACAAGAT	CCTGTGAAAA TTGTTTTGA TCTTCGATAA A	
ACTACITIT CATTCTCAC CAGCTGTCTA CAACTAATTC AAAAGTTCAC AACCTACCTT TITCTCACTT TCCTCTATC TACCAATCTC TCTTTTTTTC TCCTATAAAT ACCAACCTTT GCAGTATCAA CCAACATTCT CACAAATAAC CAAAAACAAT TTCACTCAGT TTCACACAAA ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATTIT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: 40 AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTTAT TGACCAAAATA TACAAGTATC AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTATGT TGACCAAAATA TACAAGTATC	JA	GECCGIGICA CCAANINAN	TGTTGAAAAT ATTAAATAAT AGAAACCATG T	15
TITCTCACTT TCCTCTTATC TACCAATCTC TCTTTTTTC TCCTATAAAT ACCATCCTTT GCAGTATCAA .CCAACATTCT CACAAATAAC CAAAAACAAT TTCACTCAGT TTCACACAAA ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATTIT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTATATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TATTTTTATT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC 45 TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TTTATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCAATA	TT:- , 200	: сатттаєлас <u>расадал</u> стт	ATTICATICA, GAAAGATGATTICA	
GCAGTATCAA CCAACATTCT CACAAATAAC CAAAAACAAT TICACTCAGT TICACCAAAA ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATTTT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NOT 6: (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC 45 TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TTTTTTTTTT	r T 960	AAAAGTTCAC AACCTACCTT	ACTACTTTTT -CATTCTTCAC CAGCTGTCTA C	
ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATITT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6: (3) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC 45 TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TTTATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCATA	T. 1020	TCCTATAAAT ACCATCCTTT	TITCTCACTE TCCTCTTATC TACCAATCTC T	20
ACAATTCTGC ATGGCATITT CAAGACTTTT ACTGTTAACA TGCATTG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6: (3) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC 45 TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TTTATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCATA	A 1080	TICACICAGI TICACACAA	GCAGTATCAA CCAACATTCT CACAAATAAC C	
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAACGT AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TITATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCATA				
(A) LENGTH: 1406 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC 45 TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTGTTT TTTATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCATA			5	25
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTTGTTT TTTATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCATA	2.50°	ತ್ರ ರಾಜ ಚಾಗಾಗಿ ಸಾಮಾನಿ ಬರುಗಳು 20 ರಾಜ ಚಾಗಾಗಿ ಸಾಮಾನಿ ಬರುಗಳು	(A) LENGTH: 1406 base pa (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	30
(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT	· (* **		(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genom	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6: AAGCTTGTTA AACTGATTTA AAAGTTCGTT TTTTAATATA TCAGAGTGTT TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTTTAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTTTTAG CCAAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTTTTT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT			(VI) OKIGINAL SOURCE;	35
AAGCTIGITA AACTGATITA AAAGTTCGTI TITTAATATA TCAGAGTGTI TGATAATTAT GAAAGTAACT TATTITAAAT TAAATATGAT TTATTITTAG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT AAAGAGTGTI TITTITTCTA ACTIGAAAGT TATTITTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC 45 TTITTGCCTT AATTCITTTA TITTITTGTTT TITATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCATA				
GAAAGTAACT TATTITAAAT TAAATATGAT TITATTITTAG CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT AAAGAGTGIT TITTITTCTA ACTIGAAAGT TATTITTATGT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC 45 TITTITGCCTT AATTCITTTA TITTITTGTTT TITATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GITGCGCATA	;	22 7	۵۵G(۲۰۰۲) کا مراجعه ۱۳۰۵ کا مراجعه ۱۳۰۸ کا مراجعه	10
AAAGAGTGTT TTTTTTCTA ACTTGAAAGT TATTTTTTTT TGACCAAATA TACAAGTATC 45 TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT ATTATATAA GTTGCGCATA	FT 120	CCAAAAGCTA AAAGTAAGGT		40
45 TITITGCCTT AATTCTTTA TITTTTGTTT TITTATTTTTT ATTATTATAA GITGCGCATA		in a second of the second	سپ الا رس و سی رس دو دو	
	A 240 A	ATTATTATAA GTTGCGCATA	TTTTTGCCTT AATTCTTTTA TTTTTTTTTT T	45
TARATIANC TIRAGIANIT MATITATAN TITGICITAL GARIANI.16 PGATGATANA	¥A ^{A_1} 300 ′	GANTANTITG TGATGATAAA	TAAAATTAAC TTAAGTAATT AATTTATATA T	
GAAATATATG AATGATCAAA AATACTATTA ETTATTGATT AAAATATAAA TTAATTTGTT	Tr - 360 4	AAAATATAAA TTAATTTGTT	GAAATATATG AATGATCAAA AATACTATTA C	
50	T - 4420 ".	TITTTCATG TTAACCAATT	CTAACTCTTT TAAGTATAAA AAACTTAAAA T	50
CTAACTCTTT TAAGTATAAA AAACTTAAAA TTAAACAAAT TTTTTTCATG TTAACCAATT	A C. IEEU	אַייַטריריריריפיאַד דייאַדיידייניפֿאַ	TAAAGGTATT TCAAATATTT TTATTTTAAA A	

	AACACATCAA GAATCTTTTT TCAACTTCGA CACTTTTATT CAAACATATG AATAATTATT	540
	TCAAATATAA TTTTTAGCAC TTTAAAAATC TTTTTTTAAT TCAATCTAAA TAGGCTCTTA	600
5	ATAATTTTT AAATTAATTA GACTTATTTT TAAATTTAAT AATTATTTAT AAAAAAATCG	660
	TATAAAATCG AAAAAAACAA AAGCACGCGC TATTAGGTCG AGTGAGATGG ATGGGGTCAT	
10	AAAATTTTGC TCCTCGGTCT GAGGGTGACA AGCCTTTTCT CTGATACGGG CATGTGCATG	780
	TCCCCGTTAA TTACTCCCCC AATGTGCAAT TACCCACTAA CTCTAACCCC TCTTTTGGAC	840
	AATTATITGA AAGGCTITAA TITAATTATI TITITGTTTT TCATTCCATC TATACTTATA	900
15	TTAAAGTTGA ATCAAATTTA GAATTACACT TGTATTTAGC ACTAAAGTGC TATATAATAA	960
	ANANTGACTA TGTACTCAAG ANANATTANA TTTGAAATCA ACAGAAGAGT CATAATTTTT	1020
	AATAAAGAAA TTTAAAATTT ATAAAAATAA ACACAAAAAA TGTCTCAAAG GAGATTAGAT,	1080
20	ATCTATTAGA ATATTATTGT AATAAAATAT AAATAATATA ATTTTGCATA TTCGAAGTTT	1140
	CTGATTAAGG ACGAAAGAAT AATCGTGGCT GCACAATAAC CTTTGTTGGT GAAAGGACAA	1200
	ATTTCAACCA CCCAAAATCT GAAAAATCTA ACTTTGTTTC AACTTTCAAC CACAAGTCCA	1260
2 5	ACTCAGTCCC TTTTACACCT ATAAATAACC AGTCACTACA CTTCCATTTT CCTCACCCCC	1320
	ATTGGGCCAT ATTCATCATT CTCTAAAAA AGAAAAAAG AAAAATACAC AAACACTGGT	
30	CTCTGATTGG ATTTGTTTTT CTCACC	1406
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:	. ••
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 800 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
40	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Nicotiana tabacum	
4 5	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:	
	TCTAGAGTTA GATCCCGAAT AATTATCTTA CACCTATCCT ATCAAAACTC TATTTTCTCT	60
	CATTGATAAC CTTCTTTGCT TATTCCTTGT TTCGATAATC ACTAGTCAAT AGATTTAGAT	120
50	TCGTAGTTAA TTTTAGTATT AATCATATAA ATCTCAACTG TTGATCCTCT TGGATAGCAA	180
50	TCAAGGTAGA AACTACGAGA ATACTGTTTA AATCCAATCC	240

	TATATTATCT TTGATTATTG AGCATAATTA AGTGTGTGTT TTGCGTTCGT TACAAAAGTC 30	ı C
	AAGTTTTCTT GAAAATAAAA ATTTCAAATT ATGTTATACT ATTTTATAAT AGTACTTTAC 36	; G
	TATAGCAGTC AAAAAATATT TGGAACAAAA TGAAATTGTT ATAGAGGGGT TTAGACATTT 42	20
	TAAGCGATAA TTAAAAGTGA AAAGCACGCG CTATTAGGTC GAGTGAAATG AATGGGGTCA 48	30
^	TATAACTITC CTCCTCGGTC TGAGAGTGAC AAAGCTTTTC TCTGACGCGG GCATGTGCAT 54	0
	GTCTCCGTTA ATTGCTCCCT CAACGTGTAT TACCCAATAG ACACCTCCCA ATTATTTAAA	0.0
	AGGCCAAACA CAACCACGA AAATCTCACT TTGTTTCAAC CCTGTGTTGA CGACCACAAG 66	50
5	TGATTCCTGT TCCTGCCCCT TTACACCTAT AAATAATCAG CCATTTCCCT TCCATTTTCC 72	20
	TCACCCCCAT TGGGCCATAA TCCATTCCCA AACAAAGATA CATAGTTGTT TCTGATTGGC 78	30
	TTAGCTTTAG AACTITCACC	00-
0	tet i dingun atampanan atim dia dinakaranya ndahimbe da	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1138 base pairs	
5	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double Act Add Add TOLAGE	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear PDF0.1004 C. linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
o	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(A) ORGANISM: Triticum aestivum	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:	
5 .	GCTTGACTTT AATCAAACCG GTATATATAA ACTAAAAAAA CGAAGGGAGT ACTACATACT	60
, .	AGCTTTATAA TACTAGTACT GGATAAAATC TGCCACAGAA AGATTTTAGC GGGGAGAAGG 11	20
	AGCATCATAG ACTGACTGAA TGATAGAAGT GTTTTCACCG GCGGTGCATT GCTTTCAATC 10	B 0
o	AATCCATTGA AATGGAGTCC AGCTGCTTAC CCTAATCTAA TCACAGGATG AGCCCATGGA 2.	40
	TCTAGCTGCA GTACCTCGAC TCCACCGGAA AGGAGCGGGC CCGTGTCGGT ACCGTTGCTC 3	00
	CGGCTGGGTC CAGCACGACC CGACCGCGGC AGGCGTGGCG TTGGATTTGG AGATTCGGGC 3	60.
5	TCCTGATTGT GATGCGAGTC TGCAACATGC ACAGCCATGT GACCTGCATT GATTCCTGCC 4.	20
	AGCCACTGTG CTGTGTGTGA GACCTGACCT GCACAAGAAC GGATCAAAGC TGGGGCCGGC	80
	CCTTCGCGGC ATCATCAACC TCTCAAAAAC TCGTGTAAAA ACAGGTTCAC AAAATAACTC5.	40 .
o	ATCTGAAACA ACTCCTCAAA ATCTGACGCA GAAATGAGCC TTCTATAGAG TAGAAGAAAC	00
	ACCAMATOCT GCAAAAGGCG AAAAGGCTGG TCCGTCGAAT GAAATTCTGA TACTATTGCC 6	60

	TCGATTCAAC ATATATATAC TTATAATCCA AACAAGAAAT CGTACTGTAC TCCGATCCGA	720
5	TGGCAAATAA ATCAGTGGCA ATGGCAGCAA GTTGCGAGGT GTGCATGATC CGTGGATCAA	780
3	TCAACAATGC TTGATTTGCT CGCACTGGGC CAACCTGACA CGCACAAGAC AAGCATTGCA	840
	CCTCGCAAGC ACCTCACTCC ACAGCGTCCC CATGCACTGG ATGCAGCTGG CTCACTCATC	. 900
10	ACTCGATTGC CATCGCTCGA TCCATCATGT TCATTTAGTG CCACGTCAAA ACAGATTATT	960
	TITATITCGC CAAGCAACCA ATAATGTACT CCAAGAACCT ACGTACAGTG AGCTCACACT	1020
	AGCTATAAAT ACACACAGGC TTCTTCGTCT TCGCATCCAC CACTCGCCCA TTGTTTGTAG	1080
15	TACCAACCAG CCAAGCCAAG AAGTAACAGA GAAGGAGGAA GAGAGGCCGG CCGGCGAA	1138
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:	4477. 114.3
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
20	(a) LENGTH: 173 base pairs. An apply of the control	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
25	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	. : =
	The concept at a subspace of the construction	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Oryza sativaça de la	** . *
30	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:	or with care.
	CTTCAGCATG CACATCAAGC TCGTCGCCGG CGACTCGCC GGCACCGTCA CCGCCTTCTA	60
	CCTGTCGTCG CAGAACTCGG AGCACGACGA GATCGACTTC GAGTTCCTGG GGAACAGGAC	120
35	GGGGGAGCCG TACATCCTGC AGACGAACGT, CTTCTCCGGC GGGAAGGGGG ACC	173
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:	
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	- 1 T 1 T
40	(A) LENGTH: 98 base pairs And the state of t	·# 2.
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
45	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(A) ORGANISM: Zea mays : Time to the second of the second	
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ.ID.NO::10:	·
	TGAAGCTCGT CGGCGGCGAC TCCGCGGGCA CCGTCACGGC CTTCTACCTG TCGTCGCAGA	60 ;

	ACTOGGAGCA CGACGAGATO GACTICGAGT TOO	TGGCA		98
	·			
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:		-	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1130 base pairs	s · · · · · ·		
10	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	. TELL MODE	9-H 6	
	and the second of the second o	• A		
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA to mRNA		Surface of the State	
15	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Vigna angula			٠
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	: 11: :.a c	តែន ខែ នាស្រាក់ ស្រាក់	
	GGTTTCCCTT GTTAACATGG CTTCTCCTTT GTT	GATTTTG TGTCTTGTTC I	GGTTTCGCT	60
20	AGCCTCTGCT GCACTCTGTG CGGCCCCACG GAG		TGGCAGAAA .	120
	CTACATTCCC ACATGGGCTT TCGATCACAT CAA	ATACTIC AATGGGGGIT C		180
	ACTICATOTI GACAAGTACA CIGGCACIGG TIT	CCAAACA AAAGGGTCCT A	TCTGTTTGG	240
25	TCACTTCAGC ATGAACATAA AGATGGTTCC TGG	TGATTCA GCTGGCACAG T		300
	TTATTTATCA TCTCAAAACG CGGAGCACGA TGA			360
30	AACAGGACAA CCTTACATTT TACAGACAAA TGT	GTTCÄCT- GGAGGGAAGG	TGACAGAGA	420
	GCAAAGAATC TATCTTTGGT TTGATCCEAC AAA	agcotat cacagatate c	TGTACTATG: ()	480
	GAACATGTAT CAAATTGTAT TCCTAGTGGA TAA	CATCCCA ATCAGGGTGT 1	TAAGAACCE 300	540
35	GAAGGAGTTG GGAGTGAAGT TTCCCTTTAA CCA	ACCGATG AAGGTTTACA	CAGITTATG: Pub	.600
	GAATGCTGAT GATTGGGCCA CAAGGGGTGG TTT	GGAGAAA ACAGATTGGT	TAAAAGCTCC	660
	ATTCGTAGCA GAGTACAAGG GGTTTCATGT TGA	TGGGTGT GAGGCTTCAG 1		720
40	GTTCTGTGCC ACACAGGGTA AGAGATGGTG GGA		TCTTGATTC	780
	CTTTCAGTGG CGAAGACTCA AATGGGTGCG TCA		CTACTGCAC	840
4 5	TGACAGAACC CGCTACCCTC AACTTCCACC AGA	ATGCAGA AGAAACCGTG A		900
70	TTTCATCTGC TGTTTTTATC ACTTATTTCT GTG	TTCTACA ACAACTTTCT		960
	ATCATTTACC AGTTACCATA CTTTATTCCT ACC			1020
50	AATGTGTAAT TAAGGCCTTG GGGTCTGAAT ACA	GAGGÁAA CTCTATAATA	AAACTACGTA ()	1080
	TO THE TAXABLE AND THE PROPERTY AND THE	ידי ביי ביי ביי ביי ביי ביי ביי ביי ביי		1130 -

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:		
5	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1068 bas pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 	 175	
10	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA to mRNA (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:		. *. .
	(A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3	12:	ا اف شا
15	CAGAAAATGG TTTCTTCTTT GTGGACCGTG TCTCTGATA	T TGGCATCGCT GGCCTCTGCA	60
	GCAGTTTGTG CCAACCCGAG GAGGCCAGTG GATGTACAA	T TOGGTAGAAA CTACGTTCCT	120
	ACATGGGCTT TTGATCACAT CAAATACTTC AATGGTGGT	T CTGAGATTCA ACTTCATCTT	180
20	GACAAGTACA CTGGTACTGG CTTTCAGTCC AAAGGGTCA	T ACTTGTTTGG CCATTTCAGC	240
	ATGTACATAA AGATGGTTCC TGGAGATTCA GCTGGCACAC	G TCACTGCCTT CTATTTATCT	300
25	TCTCAAAACG CGGAGCACGA TGAGATAGAC TTTGAGTTC	T TGGGGAACAG AACAGGACAA	360
	CCTTACATTT TGCAAACAAA TGTGTTCACC GGAGGAAAG		420
	TATCTCTGGT TTGACCCCAC CAAAGCATAT CACAGATAC	T CTATTCTCTG GAACTTGTAT	480
30	CAGATTGTGT TCTTTGTTGA CGATGTGCCG ATCAGAGTG	T TCAAGAACAG CAAGGACTTG	540
	AGAGTGAAGT TTCCATTCGA CCAACCTATG AAGCTATAC		
	GACTGGGCAA CAAGGGGTGG TTTGGAGAAA ACAGATTGG	T CGAAAGCTCC TTTCGTAGCA	660
35	GGGTACAAGG GGTTCCACAT CGATGGGTGC GAGGCCTCT	G TGACCGCTAA GTTCTGCGAC	720
	ACACAGGGCA AGAGATGGTG GGACCAACCA GAGTTTCGT	G ACCTTGACGC CGCTCAATGG	780
	CAAAGACTCA AATGGGTGCG TCAGAAATTC ACCATCTAC		840
40	CGCTACCCTC AACTTTCCCC TGAATGCAGT AGAGACCGC	G ACATTTAAAT TITCACATAC	900
	TTCTGTTACC ATTTACTTTT ACCAGATTGT TGTCACTTT	C ATGTACAATT TTATATCACG	960
45	TCAAATCTAT CCATTGCCAC TTTATTTATG AATTGAAAT		
45	TAAATAAACA CAGTTTTTCT TAGAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA		1068
			ξ
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:	e water to a transfer	
50	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs	. 1 TENETT OF T	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic-acid	7	ē

	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
5	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	•
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:	
10	GATGAGATAG ACTTYGAGTT CTTGGGR	21
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1017 base pairs (B) TypE: nucleic acid (C). STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA to mRNA A CONTACT OF CAULDING	
20	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: CEO ID NO. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10	٠.,
	The second secon	
25	GAAACAATTT CACTCAGTTT CACACAAAAC AATTCTGCAT GGCATTTTCA AGACTTTTAC	60
	CALIBITOGIS TATITICIGA TIGCCICTIC ATCCAATITIC TATCAAGATT	.20
30	ACACCACA AGACACTAAA CAATGGCGAC CITCITACIT	80
	CANTILLE GOCTUGGET TTCAGTCAAA GAATGAATAC CTTTTTGGCA 2	40
	3 GCACCTC ACTGCCTACT	
35	ACGIGGATE AGATTGACTT TGAATTCITG GGGAATTTGA	60
	CACACCAACG TGTTTAGCCA AGGCAAGGGT AATAGGGAGC 4	20
40	CIGATITICA CACCTATTCC ATCCTCTGGA 4.	30
40	ACCCTCAACG TATTGTATTC TCTGTGGATG GAACTCCAAT AAGGGAGTTC AAGAACATGG 5. AGTCAAAGGG TGTTCCATTC CCCAAAAACC AAGCAATGAG GATATACTCA AGCCTTTGGA 60	10
	ATGCAGATGA TTGGGCCACA AGGGGAGGGC TTGTTAAAAC GCATTTGGA) () (
45	ATGCAGATGA TTGGGCCACA AGGGGAGGGC TTGTTAAAAC CGATTGGAGC CAAGCTCCAT 66 TCACGGCTTC ATACAGAAAC TTCAATGCCA ATGCTTGCAC TGTGTCCTCT GGAACTTCTT 72	٠. ٠
	CTTGTTCAAA CTCTGTCTCT TCTCCCAATG CTTGGCTCTC GGAAGAATTC GAGGAATTC	
	ACCAGGAGAG ACTGAAGTGG GTACAGAAGA ATTACATGAT CTACAACTAT TOGAAGAAGA	
50	CCAAAAGATT TCCACAGGGC CTTCCTACAG AGTGCAACAC TĞĞCTAATIT TTCTTATCAA 90	0 .
	TCCTTTCCAT GCTCCACTTT CTTTTTATT TCTTCTTTTT TACTTTCCAT CATGATEAAT 96	

	TCTTTTATTC ATTGTAAAAC ATTGCTATCA TGATAAGTTT TCTTAAATAT TTCATAA	1017
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	· - .
	(A) LENGTH: 588 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
10	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	• •
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA to mRNA	
		T/ 174
15	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15:	se, o s
20	GATGAGATTG ATPITGAGTT CTTGGGGAAC CGTAGTGGTC AGCCTTACAC AGTTCAGACA	60.
20	AATATCTACG CTCATGGAAA AGGGGATAGA GAGCAAAGGG TGAACCTCTG GTTTGATCCT	··120
	TCCGCGGATT TTCACACCTA CACTATCATG TGGAATCATC ACCATATTGT GTTCTACGTT	180
25	GATGATTTTC CCATTAGAGT GTACAAGAAC AATGAAGCGA AGGGAATCGC ATACCCAAAG	240
	ATGCAGGCTA TGGGAGTGTA TTCGACGTTG TGGGAAGCTG ATAACTGGGC AACAAGAGGG	300
	GGATTGGAGA AAATCGATTG GAGTAAGGCA CCATTTTATG CATATTACAA GGACTTTGAC	, 360
30	ATTGAAGGGT GCCCAAGTCC AGGACCTGCT AACTGTGCCT CTAATCAAAG TAATTGGTGG	•
	GAAGGAGCTA CATACCAAGC TCTTAATGCC ATGGAAGCTC GAAGGTACAG GTGGGCTCGT	
	CTTAACCATA TGATCTATGA TTACTGCCAA GATAAGCCAA GGTACACGGT CATCCCACCA	540
35	GAGTGCCTTG CCGGCATTTA AACCCAAGAA CTCAAAATCA ATCTCATC	588
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:	•
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 854 base pairs	· ·
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single	•
45	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA to mRNA	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Nicotiana tabacum	
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:	
	CHETCTTTEE ACAAGTTTC TEECTCTECT TTTCAATCTA AGAAAGAGTA TCTCTTTGGG	60

5	AGAATTGATA TGCAAATCAA ACTTGTTGCT GGAAATTCTG CTGGAACTGT CACTACATAC 120
	TATTTATCIT CTCAGGGACC CACACATGAT GAAATTGACT TTGAATTCTT GGGAAATGTT 180
	CCACACAAAC ATTTATGCCC AAGGCAAAGG AAACAAAGAG 240
	CAGCAATITT ACCTITGGTT TGATCCTACC AAGAACTTCC ACACCTACTC AATCATATGG . 300
10	AAACCCCAAC ATATCATTTT TTTGGTCGAC AACACACCAA TAAGAGTETA CAAGAATGCT 360
	GAATCCATTG GTGTGCCATT TCCCAAGAAC CAGCCCATGA GAATTTACTC TAGCCTTTGG 420
	AATGCTGATG ATTGGGCAAC AAGAGGAGGC CTAGTGAAAA CTGATTGCTC TAAAGAGAGAGGC
15	TITACAGCCT ACTATAGAAA TITCAATTCT CAAACTTTTA GCAGTTCACA ATTTTCAAAT 540
	CALLATOGO ARANTORAGA ACTTGATGCO ARTGGCAGAR GARGACTORAG ATGGGTGCAG 600
	AJGANTITCA TGATTIATAA TTATTGTACT GATTTIAAGA GGGTEPCCTCA GGGTEPCCT 660
20	CCAGAATGCA AAAGATTTTG AGTGATATTA GTIGGTITIT GTGTAAFFGF TIGAATGTT 720
	TGTGGTTTTA TTTTGTTAGA TTATAGCAAC CAAAATAAAT GFALEFTTGT CGTTTTATTT
	TOTATOTHE TOTAL TOTAL CAMPAN AND GENERALITY
25	TOTATCTTT INGAAGCITG TAGTPOATCY TOPATCTAAT TIGTTIGATA TCCTTTATGA 840
	.854.
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
35	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:
40	ACACAAAATA CCAGTTCTCA
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 227 base pairs
:=	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double
	and the state of t
50	TITS. DAR (GENOMIC)
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
	(A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis

	(RI) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION. SEQ ID NO. 10.	
	GAATTCTGTG ATCTAGTCCT ACTATTCAAA CACTTTTAGG CCAAAGAAAA TTGAAACACA	60
5	AAATACCAGT TCTCAAATAC AATGAACATT ATTAATTATA ATTCAGTTAA AAGTCATTGA	120
	TCAGAACAGC AGTGAAGGTT AGCTATAAGC GCGTTATAGG TGCAGGCAGA GTGTCGTGCC	180
10	TATATATACC CTTTGGAATG CACAAGTTGA AACACAAAAG AAAAATG	227
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 290 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C)-STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
20	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORCANISM: Vigna angularis	
25	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO. 19:	
	ACTOTITGTA ATTITATOGA AGAGTTAGTG TGCAATAGAA ATTTAACATT GAGTATITAC	60
	AATTGTTAAA ACTATACATT CACTTCATTT TCATGCATTT ATAAACATTT CAATTTCAAT	120
30	TTCATGTTAA AATCAACTCA AAGTAATACT CAAATCTTAT TCCTAGTGAC TTTAATATAT	180
	TGTTAACTTA TCAAGTTTCA ATTCCTTCAA TCATCAACAA GCAATCAAGA ATTAAGTTCA	_
35	AGAGTCTTAA GATTACTAAT AAATCATGTT CTATCCCTAG ATATAAGCTT	290
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQUID NO; 20 mm rsj.; a till to the second of the s	
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	•
45	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	•
	(A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis	ter charter
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:	•
	AAGCTTTTTG CACATATTTG CAGCAGTAGA CAATGCCACT CGCTGAAAAA TATGATCTCC	60

	CAGAATTITG GCACAAAAA TATATCCTAA CTAATATTTG ACTCTATCTA AGATACCACC 12	20
	TGACATCAAA TGTTTCAATT TTATAGTCTT TAGCACGAGA AGATGTATAT TAGATATAAA 1	80
5		40
		00
_		60
10		20
	TAATAATATT ATAAGACAAA TTACTCTGCT AAAATACAGA AAACAATATA TTTTTTTGAA 4	80
15	ACTITICADAT ATTATATTGT TGGATGATGT TGGATAATTA GAAAGGACAT ATTATATATA	540
		500
		660
20	GCAATAACTA CAATATCCTC GTTTCTTCTT GTTAGCTCTT GGCTACAACT GTGTTCATCT	720
	TCTCCACTIT CATCAATACA ATTCCAAACA GAATATACIT AGACCCTTCT GCTATTTCAA	780
	GAAAGTAGCT TGCAAATTTG CTTTGTTTCC GACATACACT TCAATATGAA AAAAAAAAA	840
25	AAAACACTIT GAGAACTITIT TAAAAAGTAT TAAGTAGGAT TTGACGGCAG AATTITGTTT	900
	CCATATTTAG TIGAAAATAC ATACAAAACG TATTTGAAAG TTATATTCGA TIGAATTTG	960
30	TTITAACATA GAAAAAATTC AACCAAATTA AGTCCATACT TAAGCATTAA TATAAATAT	1020
	TCAGTTATTC GACTTCGGTT TCACGTCTTG CCATTGTTTT ACATGIGIAA TACTTCATT	1080
	AATTITITAT GTTTTCATGT CTCTTTATCC ACTCCCTTTA TITITACATI ATAMAS	1140
35	ATTCCTCCAA TACTATAATT CTTAAGATAT ATGTGAACAT TAATATCTAA TGATACATAA	1200
	GGTAAGTTGT AAATATTCAT AGAAAAAATA AAATGACTTT TCAAGAAAAC CAACAACTAA	1260
	ATATAAAATA TAGAAAAGTT ATTTACAATT TIGTCCGTTA ACATGTCCAG ATATTACACT	
40	CTCAAAAGAA AAAGTGTTAG AAAAATCATA TAAAATAGAG TICAAATTGT	1380
	TTTTTTACTG AACATTTAAA ATATATTG ATATTGATTA ITCATTTTA	1440
4 5	TTAAAATTAA CATTCAATAT ATATATTTA AAATTAACAT TCAATATATA TATTTTAAAG	
40	ACACAGAAGA AACAACAAAT TCCATAAAAT TGTGAGATAA TATTTAACCC TAACTTECTT	
	ATGAACTGAG AGATTTTACA TITATGAGAA ATGATTGTCC TGTGTTAATT ATCCATGTCA	1620
50	GCTACCTAAT CACTAGAAAA GCTAATCAGA ATTC	1654

	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACT				
		(A) LENGTH: 29			•	
		(B) TYPE: nucl				
5		(C) STRANDEDNES				
		(D) TOPOLOGY: 1	linear		•	
	(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: 0	Other nucleic ac	cid (synthetic DNA)		
10	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIE	PTION: SEQ ID NO	D: 21:		
	GAAGTAATA	C TCAAATCITA TTO	CTAGTG	·	. Y	29
	(2) INFOR	MATION FOR SEQ 1	ID NO: 22:	5-17 11 .T .T	**	٠.
15	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACT	TERISTICS:			
		(A) LENGTH: 30 (B) TYPE: nucle	base pairs		*	·•.
		(C) STRANDEDNES		**************************************	estrope de la	-
20		(D) TOPOLOGY:]	linear			
	(11)	MOLECULE TYPE: 0	Other nucleic ac	cid (synthetic DNA).	. 3 (*)	
	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIE		100710067041 0: 22: 	-	
25	CCCATTTT:	C TTTTGTGTTT CA			i tasan .	30
.5					± 1, 2 · ·	
	(2) INFOR	MATION FOR SEQ 1	ID NO: 23:	grad for the	nate the	
	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACT	TERISTICS:			
30		(A) LENGTH: 30	base pairs	13 . · // /154		
		(B) TYPE: nucle				
		(C) STRANDEDNES	S: single		¶ + ₹' .	
		(D) TOPOLOGY:]	inear	ii eni ''	***	
35	(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: C	Other nucleic ac	cid (synthetic DNA)		
33	,,	•		1		
	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIE	TION: SEQ ID NO	D: 23:	1 	
	ACAAGCAAT	C AAGAATTAAG TTO	CAAGAGTC	iste ngo ku otim		30
10				***	7	
	(2) INFOR	MATION FOR SEQ 1	ID NO: 24:	an ingabilibina ing 12 Militaria.		
	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACT	TERISTIÇS:			
		(A) LENGTH: 30	base pairs			
15	••	(B) TYPE: Ducle	eic acid	ran to to more than		•:
	<u>:</u>	(D) TOPOLOGY: 1	inear	one that was in the		
	(11)	MOLECULE TYPE: C		eid (synthetic DNA)		
50	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIP	PTION: SEQ ID NO	D: 24:		
	TAATAATGT	T CATTGTATTT GAG	PAACTGGT	anan ing panggalan sa sa sa sa		30

62 ;;

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:	
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	<pre>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear</pre>	
10	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic a	_
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	0: 25:
	GATTACTAAT AAATCATGTT CTATCCCTAG	ರ ಚರ್ಚಾರ ಭತ್ರಕ್ಷಣ ಪರ್ಚಾಣ ನಿರ್ಣ
15		autikingtomant lovet
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:	istag iseri vi sultaki s
	(2) INIONIMITOR FOR BEQ 15 NO. 20.	
		hans legitud :T4.T
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	ក្សី នេ ខេត្តបញ្ជាមែលនេះ
20	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	\$18.000 (MEDIESPE VI)
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	STOCK OF SECTION OF SE
		TENTENDE DESCRIPTION (E. 2)
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic a	cid (synthetic DNA)
		ஆக்று படித்தை அவர்கள் அவர்கள் அவர்கள் சிருவியில் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இ அது ஆகிற ஆக்கின் அவர்கள் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவியின் இருவி
25	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	O: 26:
	AAAGTGTTTG AATAGTAGGA CTAGATCACA	162 001 01 148 8 0 F 0 0146 30
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:	the Assistant of the second
	(c) contended to the contended	។ 📆 ប្រៀបដែល 🗗 💯
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	areker existes things
		rieur neCateur
	(A) LENGTH: 1744 base pairs	
35		ing to the transport of the second
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	12 (#12 12 141.24 17 - 1 17 17 17 17
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	TOTAL TO CONTRACT STATES
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
40	(A) ORGANISM: Vigna angularis	al swell that themselve .
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	0: 27: 1
45	AAGCTTCAAG TAAGTCTCTG TGATATGTAT GCAAGG	GTTC GAAATGAGAA GAAGGCCCTT 60
	CAAATTCTAG GTGTACTGGA ATCTAGGAAG GATGAA	TTAG GAAAAGCTGA TTTTGAGAGA 120
	ATTATAAGTG GCCTTATTGA TGGTGGGTTT CGGCAA	
50	ATGGAGGCGC AGGATTTCGA TGCATCAAAG GTTAAG	
	AGAGGACCTC GTATGAGATA GTTTAGTGGT CATGAA	TTGG GACATTITAG TCTTTCTCTG 300

	CAAGTGAGTT	ACAAATGTAT	TACCTTATAT	AGGAAGCAAT	GTCTGCATGA	TTTATCATAC	360
	CATGTAACAA	ATAAGAATGA	ATTTGTTTAT	GGATTTTTCC	ATTGCTCAGA	TTCTGAATTT	420
5	ACGCAATTTT	TTTTTCTTT	TGAACTTTAG	TTGTTTGTAT	ATACAAATGT	CTTCTGTGGC	480
	ATGTTCATGG	AATTTTCATT	TCCAATTATT	CAATATTCTT	GTGGTGTGAT	CATCACTTTT	540
	GTTAGGCAAA	TCTGACAGCA	CTGATGCCCC	CTATCAGGAT	TTTTAAACTT	GTATGCGGTA	. 600
10	TACTATACTG	ATCACAAGAT	ACAAÄČTAAT	ATAAATGGAT	AGGAAATGCA	GATGGGATGG	660
	TTCAAGCTAG	TCTTTAATAT	TGAGATAGTA	CAGAAAATGC	AATGCCCAAA	GTAAACAACG	720
15	CTGATATTTC	AAAATCACAT	ATTAAAGCTA	AAGTTGGTAG	CAACTAGCGT	GAGAGCATCC	780
	TAGTCTAGAC	TGTGAATGCA	GTATTTATAC	ACTACAATGA	TCTAAATAAG	ATGCTACTAA	840
	TGCAATCATG	CTTAATGTAA	TATGAATTGA	TCTAAAGTAG	CTTGCAAATT	TGCTTTGTTT	900
20	CCGACATACA	CTTCAATATG	АААААААА	AAAACACTTT	GAGAACTTTT	TAAAAAGTAT	960
	TAAGTAGGAT	TTGACGGCAG	AATTITGTTT	CCATATTTAG	TTGAAAATAC	ATACAAAACG	1020
	TATTTGAAAG	TTATATCCGA	TTGAATTTGG	TTTTAACATA	GAAAAAATTC	AACCAAATTA	1080
25	AGTCCATACT	TAAGCATTAA	TATAAATATT	TCAGTTATTC	GACTTCGGTT	TCACGTCTTG	1140
	CCATTGTTTT	ACATGTGTAA	TACTTCAATT	AATTTTTAT	GTITTCATGT	.CTCTTTATCC	1200
	ACTCCCTTTA	TTTTTACATT	ATAATACCAC	ATTCCTCCAA	TACTATAATT	CTTAAGÀTAT	1260
30	ATGTGAACAT	таататстаа	TGATACATAA	GGTAAGTTGT	AAATATTCAT	AGAAAAAATA,	1320
	AAATGACTTT	TCAAGAAAAC	CAACAACTAA	ATAAAATATA	TAGAAAAGTT	ATTTACAATT	1380
35	TTGTCCGTTA	ACATGTCCAG	ATATTACACT	CTCAAAAGAA	AAAGTGTTAG	AAAAATCATA	1440
55	TAAAATAGAG	TICAAATTCT	TTGTTAGATT	TTTTTTACTG	AACATTTAAA	AȚATATATŢĢ	1500
	ATATTGATTA	TTCATTTTTA	TAAATATATT	AATTAAAATT	CATTCAATAT	ATATATTTTA	1560
40	AAATTAACAT	TCAATATATA	TATTTTAAAG	ACACAGAAGA	AACAACAAAT	TCCATAAAAT	1620
	TGTGAGATAA	TATTTAACCC	TAACTTTCTT	ATGAACTGAG	AGATTTTACA	TTTATGAGAA	1680
	ATGATTGTCC	TGTGTTAATT	ATCCATGTCA	GCTACCTAAT	CACTAGAAAA	GCTAATCAGA	1740
45	ATTC ·					in the second	1744
		. 4-				.\$ * ' " '	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 8 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acids
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

55

50

5

10

15

20

25

30

	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
5	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:
	Asp Glu Ile Asp Phe Glu Leu Gly
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 29:
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 29 Base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single GARGE ATTACHER ATTEMPT OF THE COLUMN OF T
20	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 29:
	GGAAGCTTGA ATTCTGTGAT CTAGTCCTA SAUGARTI OF TO TAGTOR ATTACT TO THE SAUGART ATTACT OF TH
25	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30: TATAL TO AATT TO AA
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs (B) Type: nucleic acid
30	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA) (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRÎPTION: SEQ ID NO: 30:
35	GGTCTAGATC CAAAGGGTAT ATATAGGCA
	(2) THEOMETER TO THE SECOND STATE OF THE SECOND STATE OF THE SECOND SECO
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 31: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
45	(B) TYPE: nucleis acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 31:
50	ATCCACTGGT CTCCGTGGGG CNGCACAGAG 30
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32:

5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleio	c acid (synthetic DNA)
10		D NO: 32:
,,	AACTITCTCA CTGCATTCAT CATTTACCAG	30
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:	
.5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
20	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	The second of th
		c acid (synthetic DNA)
		D NO: 33:
25	AUGCINOCUA AACCADANCA ADACACAAAA	17 2 18 . * / 1711 /E/F 1 1 135 1 30
	(a) TWODYSTON BOD ODG TO NO. 34	to but the Abrodist Colored
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 34:	و معروب ما المعارف الم
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	The county gas of the section of the county
35	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nuclei	c acid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ I	D'NO: 34:
	CATACITTAT TCCTACCATT ATTTATTACC	
40	. S. T.	ta troi luit manko il al
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:	
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	TELEPTIC TOTAL CONTROL OF CONTROL
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nuclei	:
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ I	
	AATTTGGTCT CAACTGCAGT TCGTCAACCC G	31

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36:		
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single	n in a August of the control of the	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	in two sites	
10	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac	rid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	0: 36:0.1 Amorro harmin - 1,111	
	AATTCGGGTT GACGAACTGC AGTTGAGACC A	31	
		eft eit it itt gan gin all ty	
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 37:(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	:0Tiller TMART FYRD ; I abjeq Habi it :BIRMSI abts, leboum :240T highir :835MISNAT la	
20	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	Complete Appleacy Commercial Comm	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac	aid (synthetic DNA)	
25	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	D: 37: AAR JANAA KUAN AUGUA ALIKA JANAA	
	ATCCACTGGC CTCCTCGGGT TGGCACAAAC	30	
		THE PROOF SECURITY AND SECURITY	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:	: DECEMBE OF CHANGE BY GOODS:	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single	ಗಳಿಗಿಲ್ಲ ಅರುವರ ಸಾಧಿ ಸಾಧ್ಯವನ್ನು ಬ ಸಂಗರ್ಭ ಗಳಿಸಿದ್ದಾರ ಅಂಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಇ ಅಲ್ಲಿಯ ಆರಂಭವಾದವಾಗಿ ಸಿಂಗ್ ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳಿ ಈ ಜನ್ನು ೧೯೯೮ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರಗಳು ಸಿ	
35	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear		7
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic-ac	cid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	D: 38:35 Common Common March Common C	
40	CTTTTACCAG ATTGTTGTCA CTTTCATGTA	30	
		E OUNTE GER A TO AUSTRAGE OUT	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 39:	.2017217174 TANGER TO LOST (
4 5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	Birdus Berthall Birdus Andrew Berthall Birdus Bi	
50	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac	cid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION. SEQ ID NO	or <mark>39:</mark> The control of the control	

	CTGCAGAGGC CAGCGATGCC AATATCAGAG		30
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 40:		÷ .
		••	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs		
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	; ;-	• • • •
10	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single		
,,	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	: LETTER:	())
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic a	cid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	O: 40:	
15			
	TCTATCCATT GCCACTTTAT TTATGAATTG		1 - 1 1, - 30
			i stanijo ka
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 41:		
20			
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:		
	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	e same grande i vivili i ja
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single		•
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	-11117 T T-114	e an e man e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
25		VI 150 (24) 1 (10)	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic a	9 9 48 1 7 221	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	0: 41:	11111
30	ATTGGATGCA GAGGCAATCĀ GAAAATACCC	7 (F) 1 (4 (24) 7 (F) 17	1 11 Table 1 1 1 30
,	7: e .		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 42:	Saraha ya 200 da ka 1984.	rana an ar
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:		
35	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs		
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid		
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	entropy of the present	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear		
40	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic a	cid (sýnthetic DNA)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
40	(11) Moddeodd 1115. Other inderese a		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	0: 42:	•
	CTACAGAGTG CAACACTGCC TAATTTTTCT		30
45	4 * * - 1	T DES MINES	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 43:		
		the will be the 18 th of the	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:		
50	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid		
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single		
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	There was a	
		0	

	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid	d (synthetic DNA)		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:	43:		
5		30		
	CAATGCATGT TAACAGTAAA AGTCTTGAAA	TO TOTAL AND A COLOR		
		್ ಎಂದು ವಿಕ್ಷಾಗಳು ಎಂದು ಕ್ಷಕ್ತಾಗಳಿಂದ ಹಾಟ್ ಎ		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 44:	Lude Guadous Jay		
	(2) INTOIGNATION FOR DDg ID NO. 111	्रा ३. ३३ - १२८७१८२ हा १. १४		
10	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	NUMBER OF AMERICAN		
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (interaction) (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear			
	(b) TOPOLOGI: Timear	··· por a comment of a factor of the comment of the		
15	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic aci	d (synthetic DNA)		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:	•		
	CTCCACTITC TITITIATIT CTTCTGTTGT	FIRE OR TO GER ROLL AND AND SO		
20	CICCACITIC ITITITATIT CITCIGITGE	: BD01: TAFTO LABOT BOMETTS		
		anus Aled 06 (HIDNOI (N)		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:	biba bisirum kaivi 3		
		englie BEUNGEGNASTE		
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	12 mai: 110000 100 1		
25	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs			
23	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	UH UNITER TRIEF PENER FULL W		
	(D) TOPOLOGY: Timear	ರ್ ೧೮೮೦ ೧೫ ೧೯ಕರ್ಮರಿಗಳಿಗೆ ನಡುಗಳು ೧೯೭೭ -		
30	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic act	id (synthetic DNA)		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 45:			
	GGATACCCAC AAAATACAAC AAGTGACAAA	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
		eanon kain kolema ala sob xeny ek kil		
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 46:	t k" ∌k lo ti.TkMal k		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 46:	2:0 (E.S. 1 - 3357		
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	elio y salimour, mo co		
	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	15 () (FD) (FT) (
	(D) mypr musleig soid	and the second s		
40	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	บบร. เอกบริ คิจิ๋ม " หโฮมหิน. พ		
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	it alemni itrali to xatiko es		
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac:	id (synthetic DNA)		
45	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO			
	CAAAGTGCTT TTAATTGAGC TGTATTTCCC	. 2. 1 1 1		
		: 87		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 47:	ering of the section		
50		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH. 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid			

	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
5	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 47:	
	AAAACTCCTT TTATGATACC CATGGTGAGA 30	
10		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 48:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 48:	
	TTTTTGAGTG TATCATTATT GGTGGAGTCA	
	justini kini princi kunduntuk intraktis ind	
25	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 49:	•
0	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	
_	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 49:	
5	ATCAGAGACC AGTGTTTGTG TATTTTTCGC	
	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	
o	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
5	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 50: " A COMMON OF THE SECOND OF TH	
0	GATATTATGT ATCTCATGCC AGGCCTTTCA 30	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 51:	

	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 51:	
0	and the second of the second o	
	AGGTACTTGA TGTGGTGACT AGCCCAACTG	
	ಕ್ಷಾಗಿ ಕ್ಷಾಗ್ರೆ ಕ್ಷಾಗ ಕ್ಷಾಗ್ರೆ ಕ್ಷಾಗ್ರೆ ಕ	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 52:	
15	# Topin : 223MLTAMEN	
	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic_acid open property and addition of the control o	
30	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (1997) 12 (18 chully state and state of the	
20	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 52:	
25	GGTCTTCATG ACTCAGCGTG TAACGAGTGA	
	Communication and the second s	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 53:	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE:/pucleic.acid. graph talent tensor .1 07 de 16.00 in	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (D) COLOR STORM TO ACCUSE AND A STORM AND A S	
35 ,	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 53:	
	CTCATAGTTT TTCCAAAAGG GTACATCCAC	
40	$\phi_{T}(g) = 0$, which is the second of $T = 0$. We have	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SBO ID NO: 54:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) IUNCTH. 35 hase pairs	
45	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)	
50		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 54:	
	TATTGTAATT TATTGCACTA TITGTTTTCT CTGAA	

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 55:
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
10	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 55:
	GGGATACCCA CAAAGTCCTA GTAATGACAA
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 56:
20	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
25	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 56:
	AACCAATACT TATGAGTGTA: GCACTATTGA ACAAC : 1.5 1.
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 57:
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 57:
40	ATGTGCATGC TGAAGTGGCC GAAGAGGTAG,
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 58:
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
50	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 58:

72 🧰

55

	ACTACCACTA GITGITGTTG TGCCGCTGGT	3
5		
-	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 59:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	egist sittatistis. Ta
	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	14 44 42 6 10 M () 1 ()
	(B) TYPE:	
	(C) CTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT	ರ್ಷ-(ಸ್ಥಾರ್ಚಿಕರ್ ವೆಕ್ಷಿಸ್ <u> </u>
10	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	*
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	the transfer of the second second
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic a	cid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	O. 59-
15	THE PERSON NAMED IN THE PERSON NAMED IN THE	
	ACGTAGTTCT TGTCGAACGG CACGTCCACC	។ បានស្នាធិប្រជាព្រះក្រុម
	ACO.AC.TCT TGTCGAACGG CACGTCCACC	30
		PROPERTY AND DESIGN OF THE
		१४११ स्थान १६ आस्त्र
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 60:	5 TYPE: 1'46' 112 30'12
20		which is the second of
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	មុនមួយ នេះ ។ ខណៈ ១ ភាស ្តាល់ ។
	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	TREAT OF STOUTH AND A CO
	(B) Type, which are the	
	(C) CTP2: NUCleic acid: 100	The second of th
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
25	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear 1992 W	of day except that sac apairs .
	(r) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac	TA LOSSOP BANKS IN TOTAL
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	D: 60:
30	CCCTC3 C3 CC T3 CC T3 CC T3	TO A TAKEN THE METHOD
	CGCTGAGACC TAGTAGTACG AGGAATTTGT	30
		के भारत के के के किए जा किए हैं जिल्ला है।
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 61:	→ 38 % ± 2 ½ € 7 € 7 € 7 € 7 € 7 € 7 € 7 € 7 € 7 €
		\$450 43 0.89 \$10.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
33	(1) LENGTH DA	\$45 7 2 L 1 1 2 2 1 4 1 5 1 1 1
	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	n disentation of Laboratory
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	in de la martina de la composición del composición de la composici
40		
40	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac	Sa James Land Town Co. Co.
	ter, medicals firs. Other nucleic ac	id (synthetic DNA)
	(wi) Crownian and a	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	: 61:
		The same of the sa
	TTTTCTAGAC CATGGGTATC ATAAAAGGAG	20
45		30 av 70 mm attraction 1949
		ार्थन्त्र अस्ति । स्वर्षात्र विकास
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 62:	india de la companya
	THE OWNER TOWN SEQ ID NO: 62:	0.50-3
	(;) @=@====	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	≱f f o f o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o
50	(A) LENGTH; 30 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	ಕ ರಜ್ಯಾ ಕಲ್ ಎದಡು 🥫 🔻
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	*
	TINEAT	

	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic act	d (synthetic DNA)
_	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:	62:
5	TTGGAGCTCA TTTTAAATAT CTCTGTCCTT	30
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 63:	
10	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
15	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	
20	CCTGTTCAAT TTGTGGTTCC	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 64:	ni i svotisi u quitai uau te
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac:	$\gamma_{\star} \simeq 10^{-2}$, $\gamma_{\star} \simeq 10^{2}$, $\gamma_{\star} \simeq 10^{2}$
	TTGTGGTCCA GGTCATGGTA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 65:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs	masoli (v. 1919)
40	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	 Of the graduate control of the control
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic ac	id (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	
45	GGAAGCTTTT CGAAAATTTA TCATTATTGC	30 million 1 million (1) million (1)
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 66:	
50	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	

::

74 - -

*5*5

	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
5	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic	acid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID	
	GGTCTAGATT TCTGTGTTTA TCTGTTTGTG G	31
10		a in Landa Amija - 1919
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 67:	g see see to Control Debug in All Subsections and the Control
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs	golds (1) out out the CPA the exploit out the CPA the exploit out the CPA
15	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	The state of the s
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	RUN OI DIE RA INVESTIGAT DAMAN
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	ರುಗಳುವಿಸುವ ನಿರ್ವಹಿಸುವ
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID	NO: 67:
	ATGGCATTTI CAAGACTTTI ACTGTI	ear of or ode act Addition 1. 1
	ATGGCATIII CAAGACIIII ACIGII	- 201.2075ಗರಿಸುವಾಗಿ ೧೮೫೦.4.
		ari c ener 20 marmi 1 (A)
25	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 68:	TOPE CONTROL NUMBER OF
		- 9.5%;
30		LUE BYLLUM TELMO MEYT BETTELÖK LUL TIMGTY MEST METANI MISK FISS
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	uces latitati landi. Genome
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ II	NO: 68:
35	GGGTGGTCAG TCCCTT	16 (1. 3 (1885) (4884) (4884) (4 (3 (4885) (4884) (4884) (48 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 69:	10
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	ರ್ಯಾಗ ಸರ್ವೀಕಾಕರ್ ಚಿತ್ರಭಾ ಕುಡುಪೀಡಿಗೆ ಚಿತ್ರ
	<pre>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single ; (D) TOPOLOGY: linear</pre>	ik di jau in iz otalist kuntilish n
4 5	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nuclei	c acid (synthetic DNA)
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ I	D NO: 69:44 12 54 54 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
50	GGAAGCTTGT: TAAAACTGATT TAAAAG	ექლი ერ და და დადაგანება 26 ინები და
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 70:	•
	(2) INFORMATION FOR DEG 12 NO. 10.	

5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		÷
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic a		
10	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	0: 70: ,	29
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 71:		,
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic a		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	0: 71:	
25	GGAAGCTTTA TTAGGTÇGAG TGAGATGGAT	ringa el la grisori	30
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 72:	n dan dinagerane, a gadem,	• .:
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	State Item water	27
35	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO ATGGGTATCA TAAAAGGAGT TTT		
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 73:	n una li alcolto a in vini i entre a cal Locale de la calenda en la calenda	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		• • • • •
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	ချောင်လည်းမြော်ပါသော မောင်လည်း 	
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO		
	AATCGGATCC CCGGGTGGTC AGTCCCTT	to gradient state of the state	28
55	<mark>साक्ष्रिक अन्तरकारिक प्र</mark> ाप्त कार्युक्तिक स्थापन क्ष्रिक स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन	internation of the second seco	
	អាក្រាម ១៩ភពការពេល ខេស្ស ប្រ ស ប្រ ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស ស	TO SECURE THE SECURE THE	:

		(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 74:
		(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
5		(-)
5		(A) DENGIN: 33 Dase parts
		(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
		(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
		(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
		(iii) Not not no mine Out an analysis and Joseph Aria DNA
10		(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
		(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 74:
		GGCTGCAGGT TAGATCCCGA ATAATTATCT TAC
15		oganolikatorikuta (100.81), a
		and the result of the second o
		The state of the s
		SIGNIETTECH, etc.,
		(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: TSEET 1 OF TOTAL FOR A CONTROL FOR A CONTR
20		(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
		(B) TYPE: nucleic-acid (A.) THE DAY THAT IN THAT AND LAYER THE
		(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
		(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
25		(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other nucleic acid (synthetic DNA)
		(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 75: 128 II 072 A. GOTTO TO
		GGTCTAGAGG TGAAAGTTCT AAAGCTAAGC CONTROL OF AAAGCTAAGC 30
30		ests, rear 20 (ATTX)
		. 13# pi klour (137) (13
		ಆತಿಗೆಸಿದ್ದರೆ ಪರಿಕಾರಗಳ ಸಂಪ್ರದಿಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಬಿಡ್ಡಿಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಬಿಡ್ಡಿಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಬಿಡ್ಡಿಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಬಿಡ್ಡಿಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಬಿಡ್ಡಿಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಬಿಡ್ಡಿಕ್
		5 (1.1 ° 1.203¥) 15 Act 2 (1.1 ° 1.2 ° 1.
35	Cla	ims,
		ಿದ್ದ ಧ≳್ಯಕ್ಷ ಚಿತ್ರದ ಮೊದಲಿ ಮುಂದು ಮಾಡಲಾಗಿ ಬೆಳಗಿ ಬಳಿಗೆ ಬಳಿಗ
	1.	A plant promoter controlling the expression of a gene encoding an enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan.
		·
40	2	A plant promoter of claim 1 which is characterized in that the promoter has the activity at the site required for the
40	۷.	A plant promoter of claim 1 which is characterized in that the promoter has the activity at the site required for the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan.
		12-13 State Committee of the Committee o
	3.	A plant promoter of claim 1 which is characterized in that the promoter has the activity at the stage required for the
		reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan.
45		
70		A plant promoter of claim 1 which is characterized in that the gene encoding an enzyme having the function to carry
	4.	A plant promoter of claim 1 which is characterized in that the garden study in the factors of th
		out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan is a gene encoding an endo-xyloglucan transferase or its func-
		tional equivalent.
50	5	A plant promoter of claim 4 which is characterized in that the gene encoding the endo-xyloglucan transferase or its
50	J.	A medianal and include existing to a model bear (1/include)
		functional equivalent originates in azuki bean (Vigna angularis).
	6.	A plant promoter of claim 4 which is characterized in that the gene encoding the endo-xyloglucan transferase or its
		functional equivalent originates in tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum).
		different equivalent enginates in terrate (Eyeopersteen coordinate).

7. A plant promoter of claim 4 which is characterized in that the gene encoding the endo-xyloglucan transferase or its functional equivalent originates in tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*).

- 8. A plant promoter of claim 4 which is characterized in that the gene encoding the endo-xyloglucan transferase or its functional equivalent originates in wheat (*Triticum asestivum*).
- A plant promoter of claim 1 which is characterized in that the promoter is contained in any one nucleotide sequence
 selected from SEQ ID NO 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 in the Sequence Listing.
 - 10. A plant promoter of claim 1 which is hybridizable to any nucleotide sequence of claim 9 and having the promoter activity in at least one of plants, plant cells, or transgenic plants regenerated from the plant cells.
- 10 11. A DNA fragment comprising the plant promoter of any one of claims 1 to 10, which is ligated to a useful gene in the state capable of expressing the useful gene.
 - 12. A DNA fragment of claim 11 which is characterized in that the useful gene is a gene encoding protein.
- 15 13. A DNA fragment of claim 11 which is characterized in that the useful gene is a gene encoding antisense RNA.
 - 14. A DNA fragment of claim 11 which is characterized in that the useful gene is a gene encoding a decoy.
 - 15. A DNA fragment of claim 11 which is characterized in that the useful gene is a ribozyme.
 - 16. A plant into which the DNA fragment of any one of claims 11 to 15 is transferred.
 - 17. Plant cells into which the DNA fragment of any one of claims 11 to 15 is transferred.
- 25 18. A transgenic plant regenerated from plant cells into which the DNA fragment of any one of claims 11 to 15 is transferred.
 - 19. A vector comprising the plant promoter of any one of claims 1 to 10.
- 20. A vector comprising the DNA fragment of any one of claims 11 to 15.
 - 21. A vector of claim 19 or 20 which is a plasmid vector.
 - 22. A vector of claim 19 or 20 which is a virus vector.

20

35

- 23. A plant transformed with the vector of any one of claims 19 to 22.
- 24. Plant cells transformed with the vector of any one of claims 19 to 22.
- 40 25. A transgenic plant regenerated from the plant cells of claim 24.
 - 26. A seed obtained from the plant of claim 16, 18, 23 or 25.
- 27. A method for producing protein from a plant comprising collecting the protein expressed by a vector containing the DNA fragment of claim 12 in the plant transformed with the vector.
 - 28. A method for producing protein from plant cells comprising cultivating the plant cells transformed with a vector containing the DNA fragment of claim 12 and collecting the protein expressed by the vector from the resultant culture.
- 29. A method for producing protein from a transgenic plant comprising regenerating the transgenic plant from plant cells transformed with a vector containing the DNA fragment of claim 12 and collecting the protein expressed by the vector from the transgenic plant.
- **30.** A method for controlling the morphology of a plant comprising transferring the DNA fragment of any one of claims 11 to 15 into the plant.
 - 31. A method for controlling the morphology of a transgenic plant comprising transferring the DNA fragment of any one of claims 11 to 15 into plant cells and then regenerating the transgenic plant.

32.	A method for controlling the morphology of a plant comprising transforming	g the	plant	with a	vector	containing the
	DNA fragment of any one of claims 11 to 15.	-	7		J -	

- 33. A method for controlling the morphology of a transgenic plant morphology comprising regenerating the transgenic plant from plant cells transformed with the vector containing the DNA fragment of any one of claims 11 to 15.
 - 34. A method for cloning a plant promoter comprising using a gene encoding an enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan.
- 35. A method for cloning the plant promoter of claim 34 which is characterized in that the gene encoding the enzyme having the function to carry out the reconstitution of plant cell wall xyloglucan is an endo-xyloglucan transferase or its functional equivalent.
- 15 Provided the state of the st
- 5 Common Co Transfer of the Common Com Transfer of the Common C
 - គឺ**បៅ** ហើយ របស់ឃុំ ១៩២០១២ កុម្មាញមាន់ AMM ប្រហូប ណូ អ្នក បានប្រទេស

30

35

- താരുന്ന വനമാക്ക് പ്രവിധാന വിധാനം വ
- er e e e de la destribución de la sancima de la materia de la materia de la Cilia.
- .SS ජ 47 වල වැඩි වෙයි වෙයි දැවණ ප්රතිමේ වෙයි. සම්ප්රියේ ප්රතික්ෂ වෙයි. සම්ප්රියේ ප්රතික්ෂ ප්රතික ප්රතික්ෂ ප්රත ප්රතික්ෂ ප්රතික්ෂ ප්රතික්ෂ ප්රතික්ෂ ප්රතික්ෂ ප්රතික්ෂ ප්රතික්ෂ
- ് പ്രത്യാന് സ്വാധം നിന്നും വരുന്നു. അവരുന്നും അവരുന്നും വിവ്യാന് വേശ്യാന് വരുന്നും വരുന്നും വരുന്നു. വരുന്നും നിന്നും വിവിധിയുന്നും വരുന്നും ത്രിയുന്നും വിത്രത്തിലോട്ട് ആരുന്നും വിത്രത്തിലോട്ട് വിത്രത്തിലോട്ട് വരുന്നും വ
- ನ್ ಕರ್ನ ಹಾಗುಗಳಿಗೆ ಇತ್ತು ನಿರ್ದೇಶಕ ಮಾರ್ಗಳ ಬೆಳಗು ನಿರ್ವಹಿಸಲಿಗಳು. ಈ ಅಧಿಕಾರಿ ಇತ್ತು ನಿರ್ದೇಶಕ ಮಾರ್ಗಳ ಕ್ಷಮಿಗೆ ಈಗ
- 50 PER A PET LA CARTENANCIO TRANCIO TO CONTROLLO A GENERAL CARTENANCIA CONTROLLO A CARTENANCIA CARTENA
- and the second of the second o
 - the same of the sa

Note that the contract of the

್ ಸಕ್ಕರ ಚಿತ್ರ ಬರ್ಗೆ ಕಾಗು ನಡೆತೆ ಕರ್ನಾಣಕ ಕರ್ಗಳಿಗೆ ಆ ಚಿತ್ರ

F i g. 1

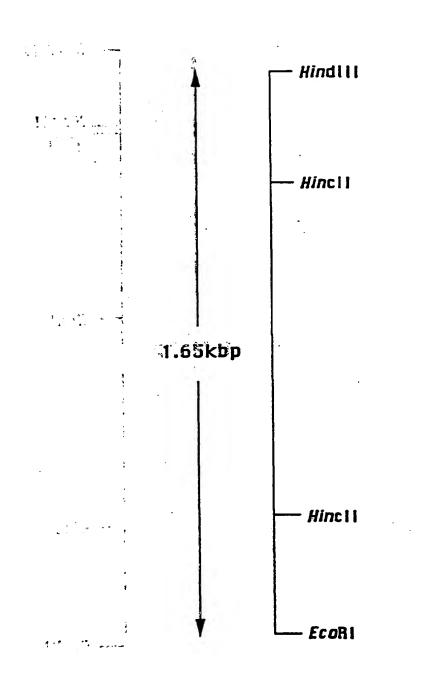
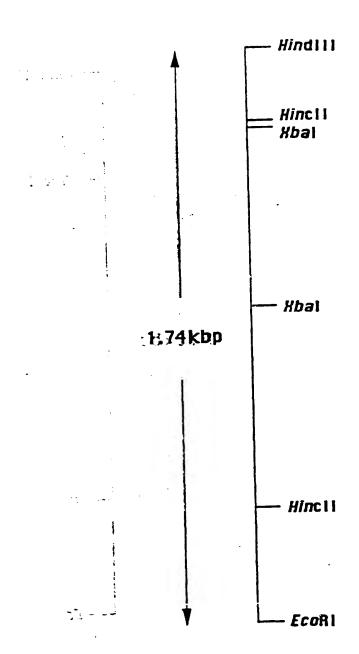


Fig. 2



F i g. 3

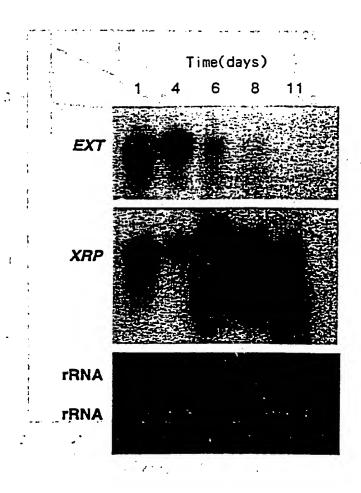
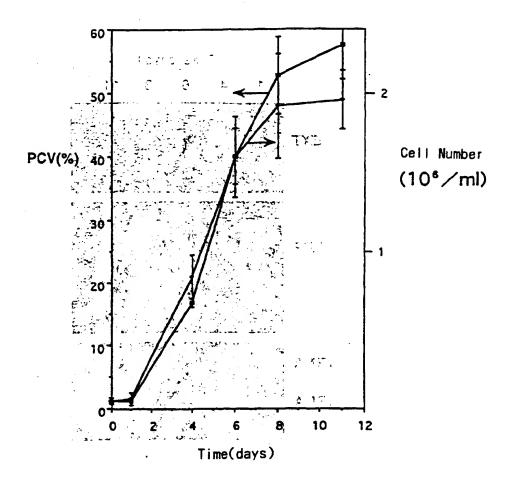
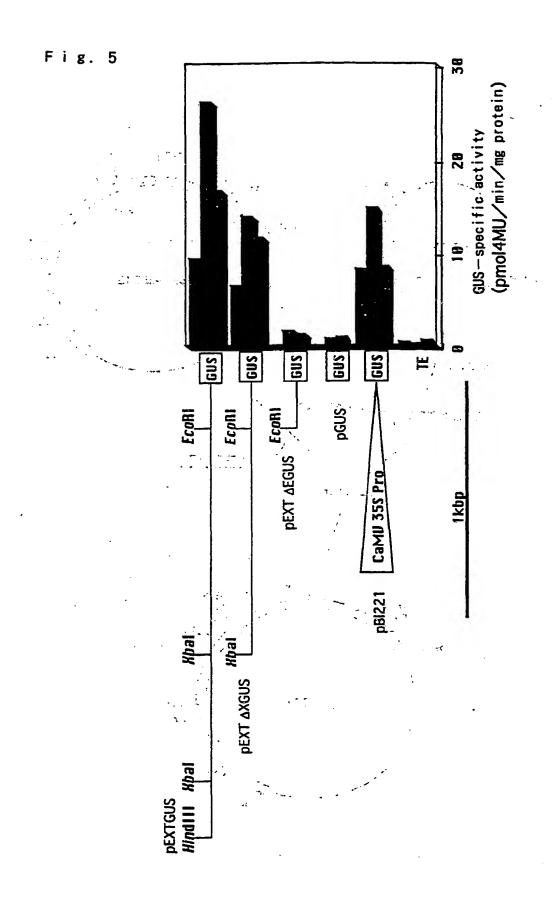
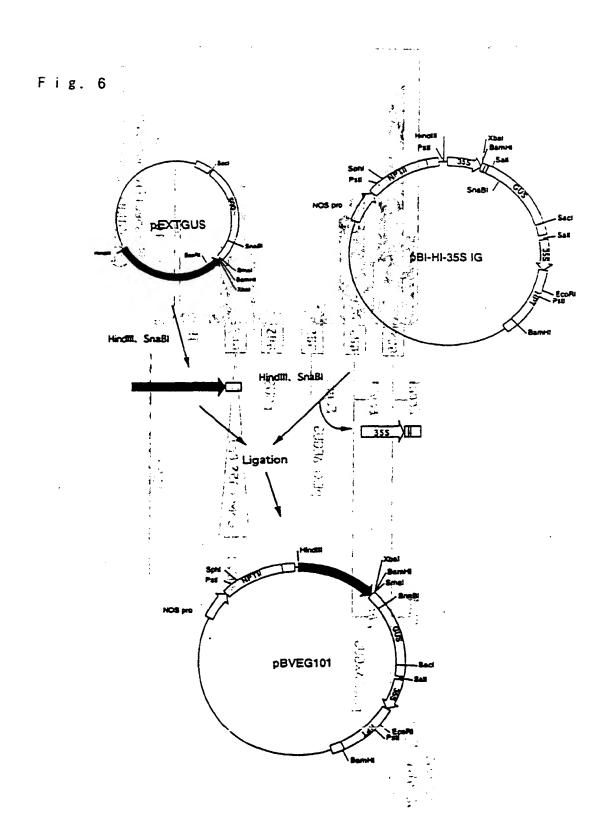


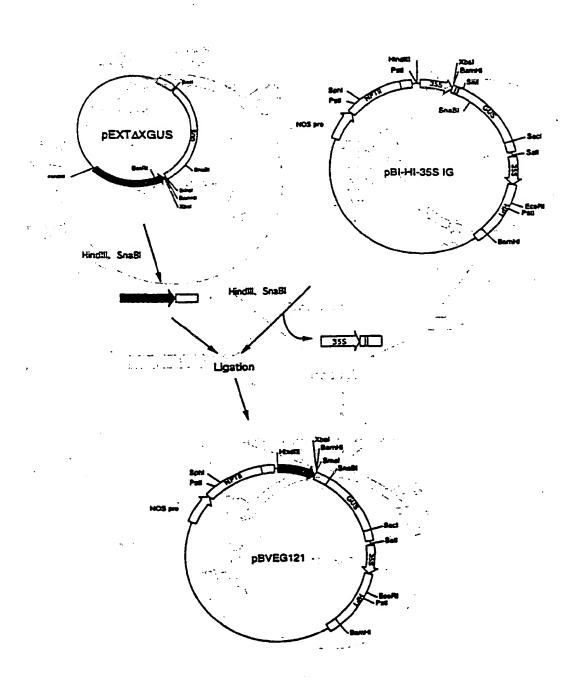
Fig. 4



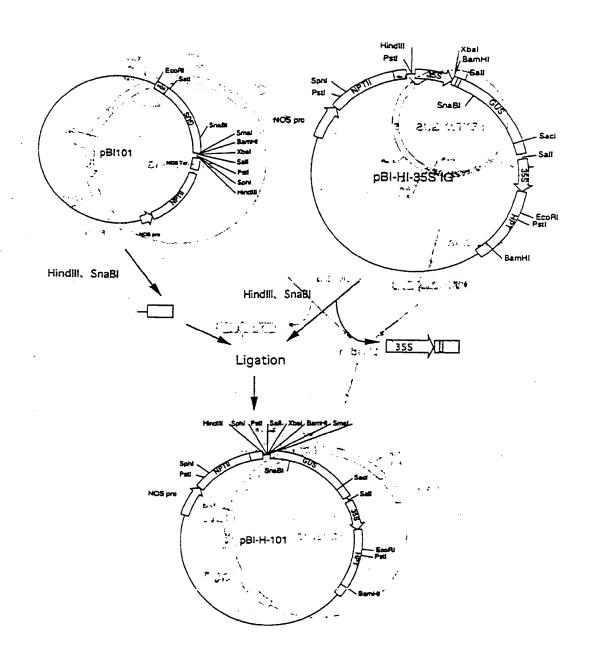




F i g. 7



F i g. 8



F i g. 9

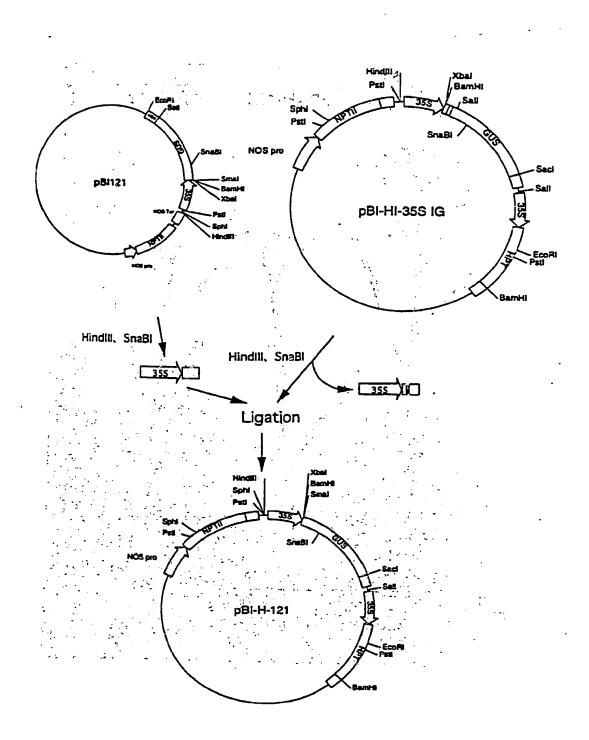
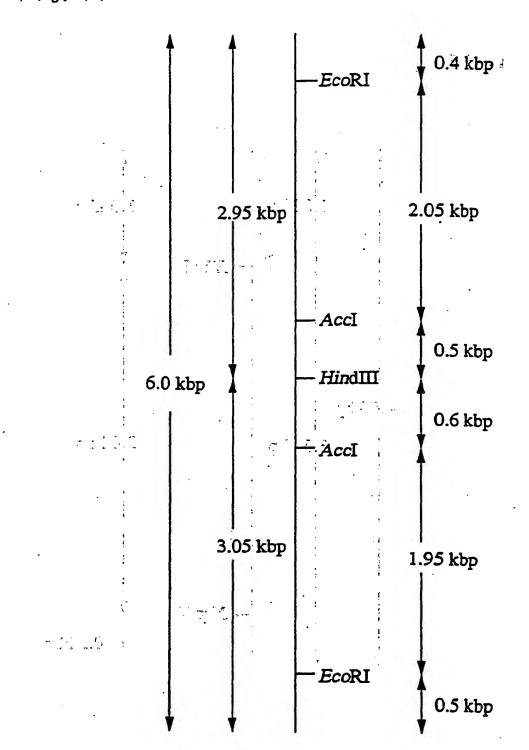
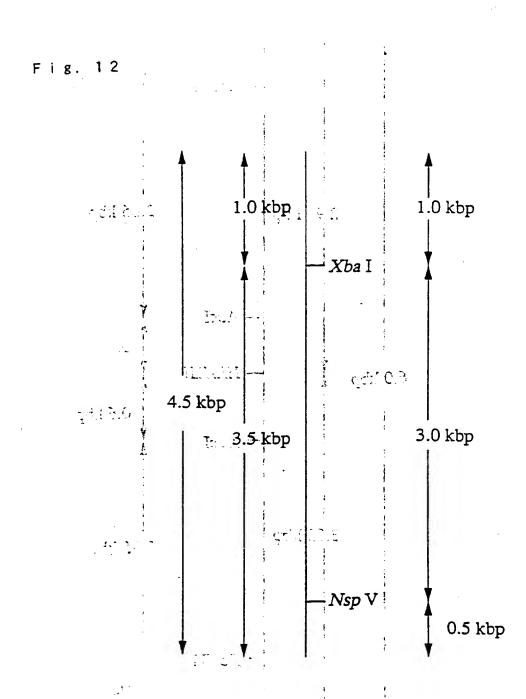


Fig. 10



Fig. 11





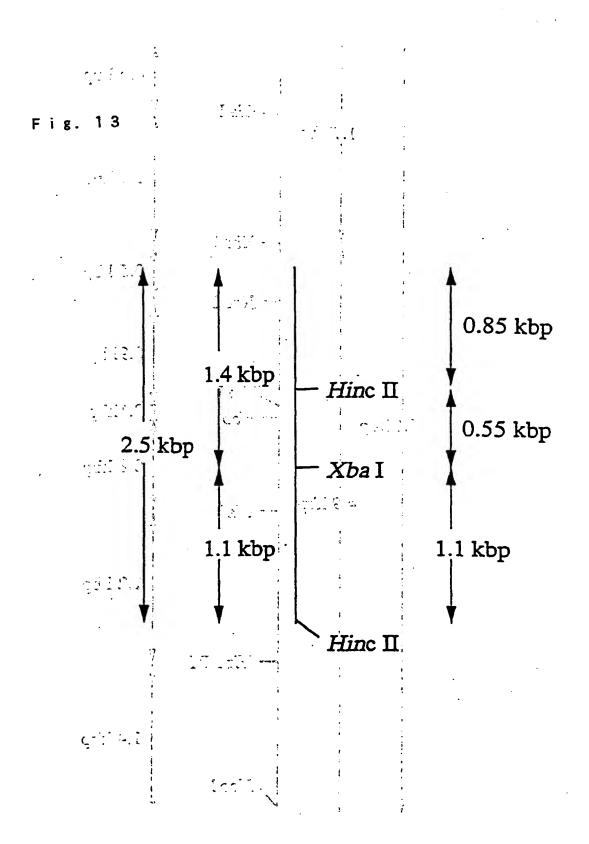
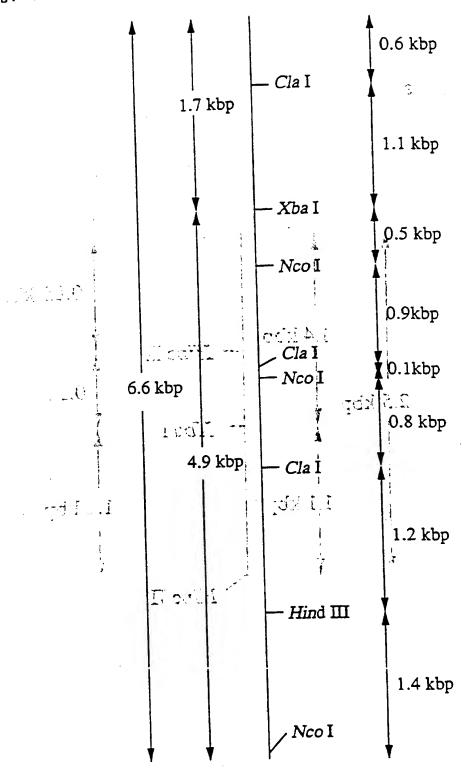


Fig. 14





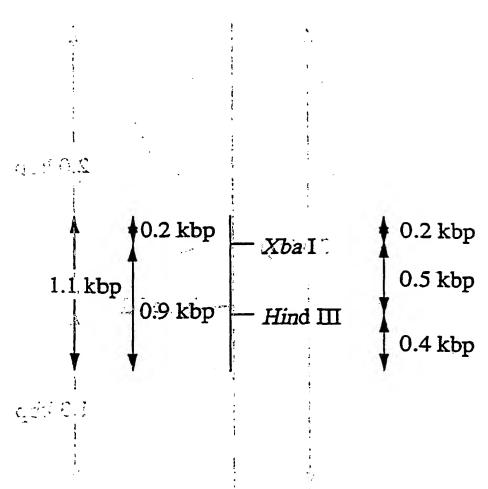
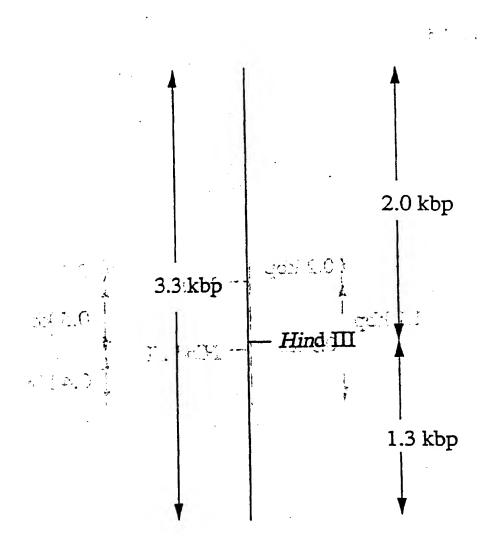


Fig. 16



35.90



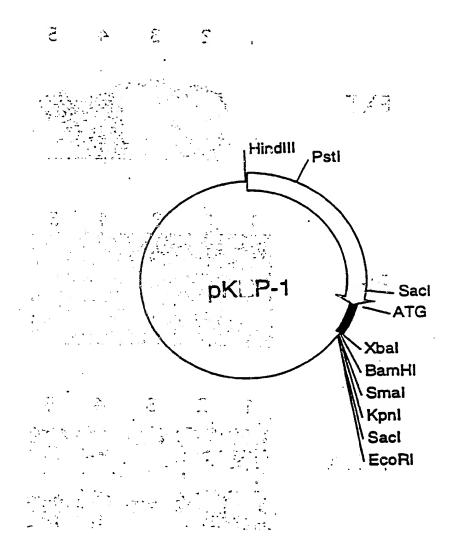
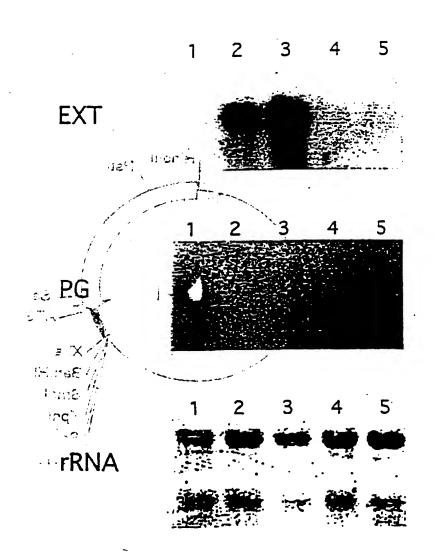


Fig. 18



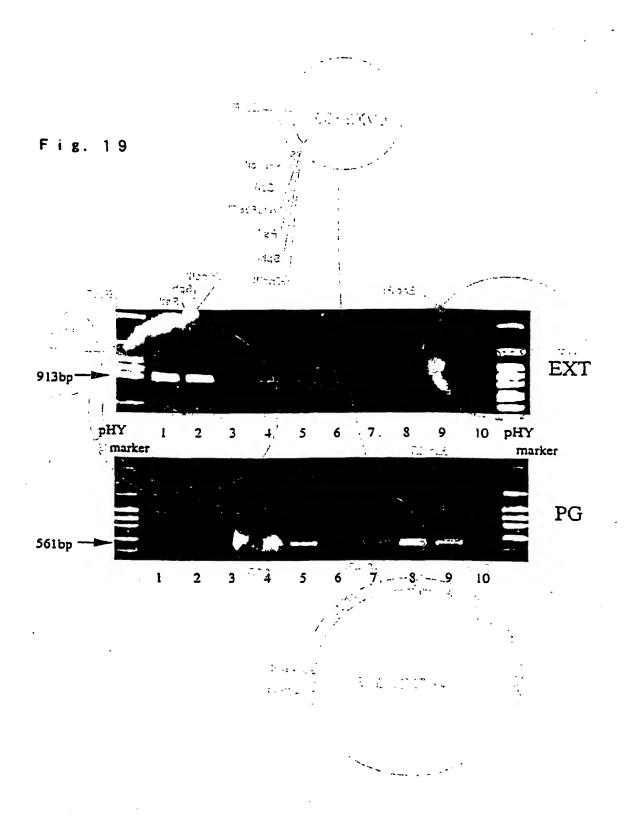


Fig. 20

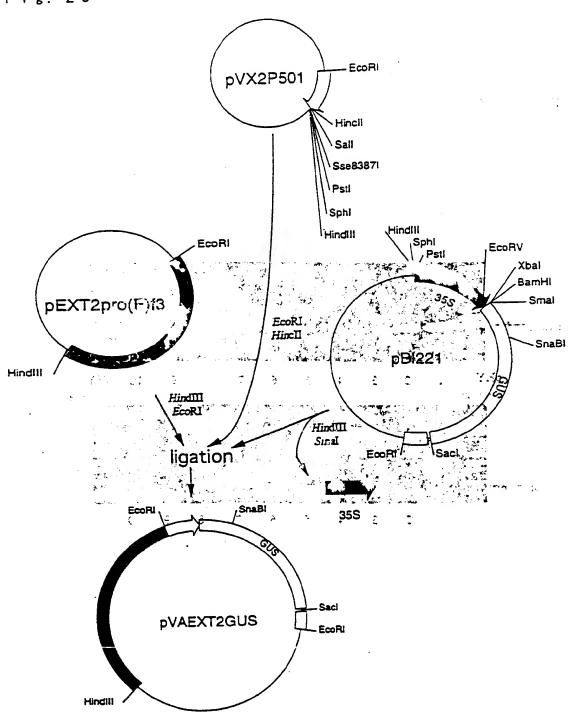
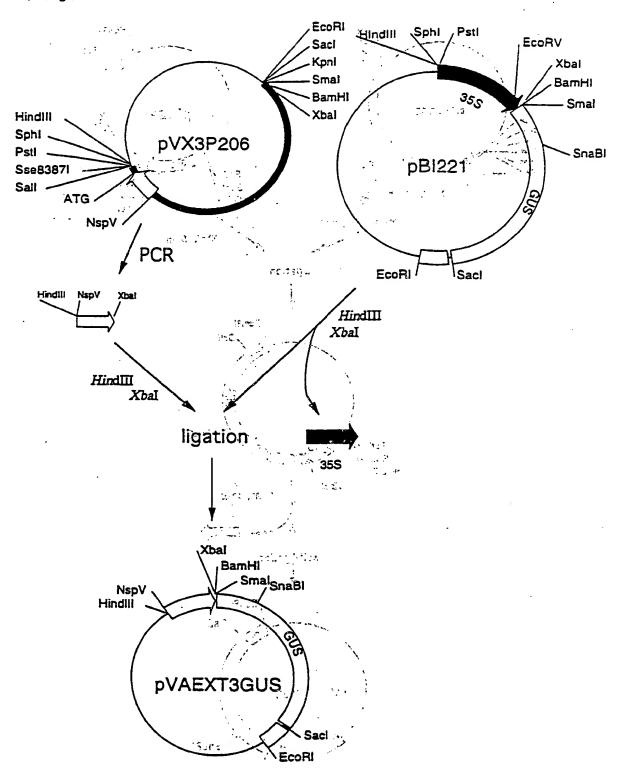
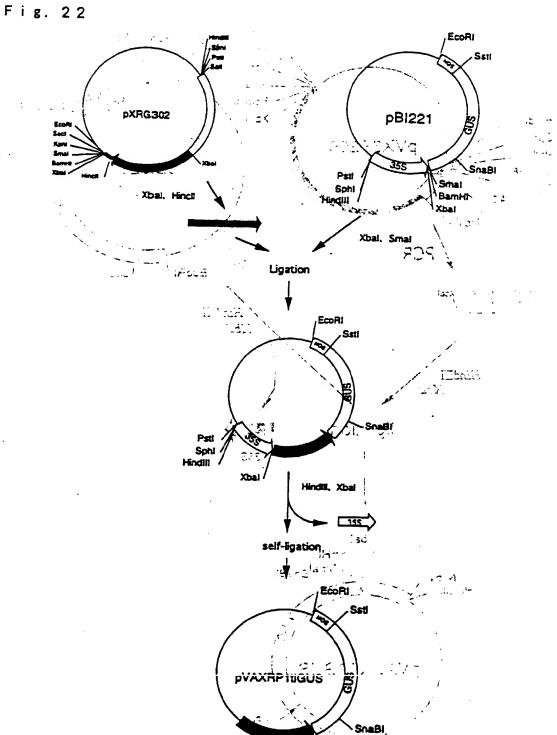
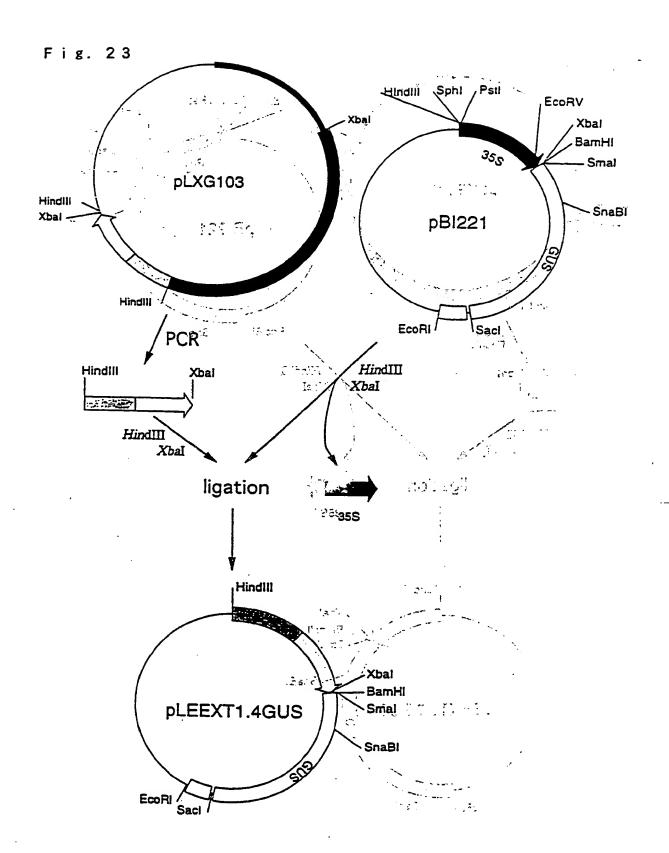


Fig. 21







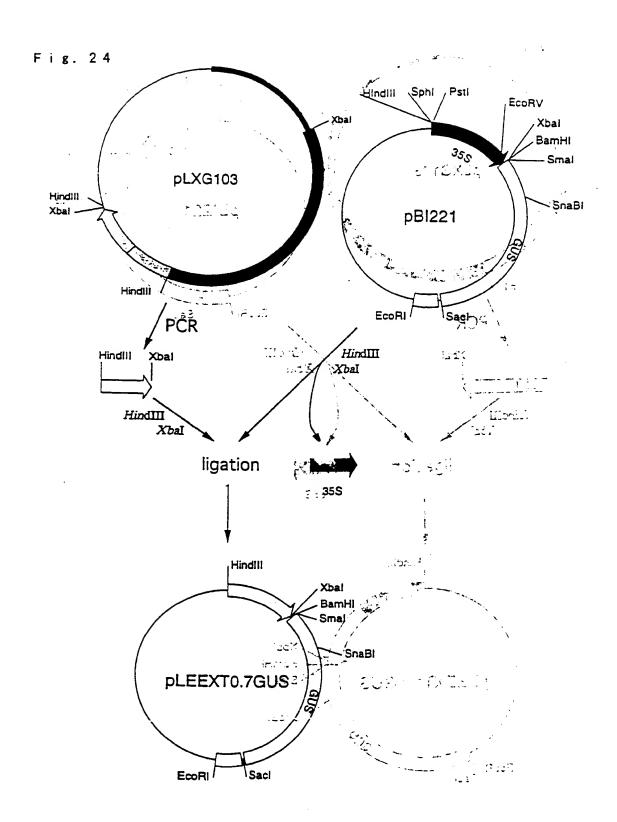


Fig. 25

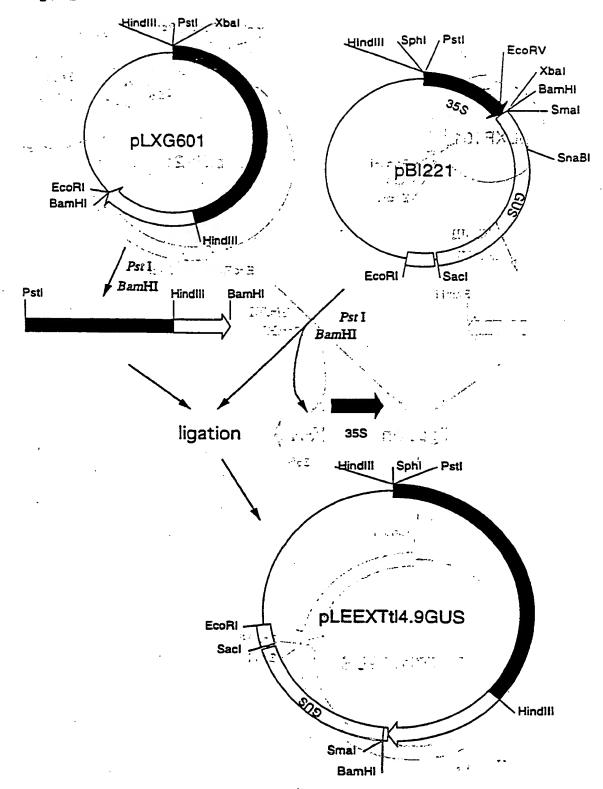


Fig. 26

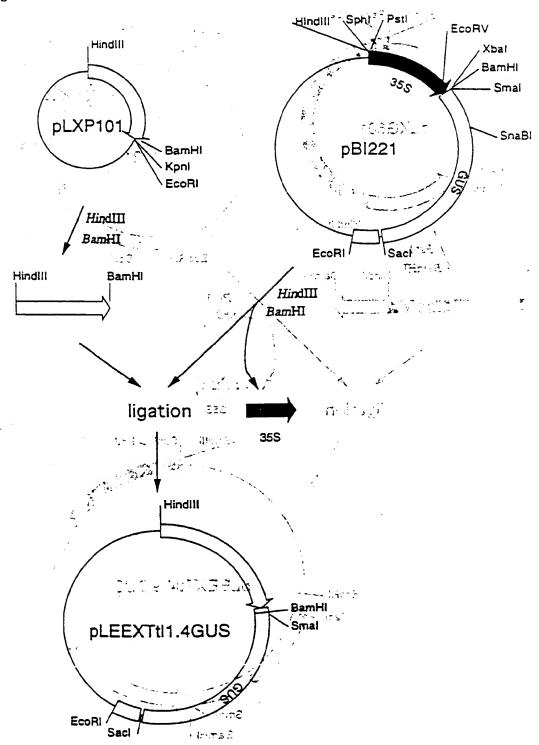


Fig. 27

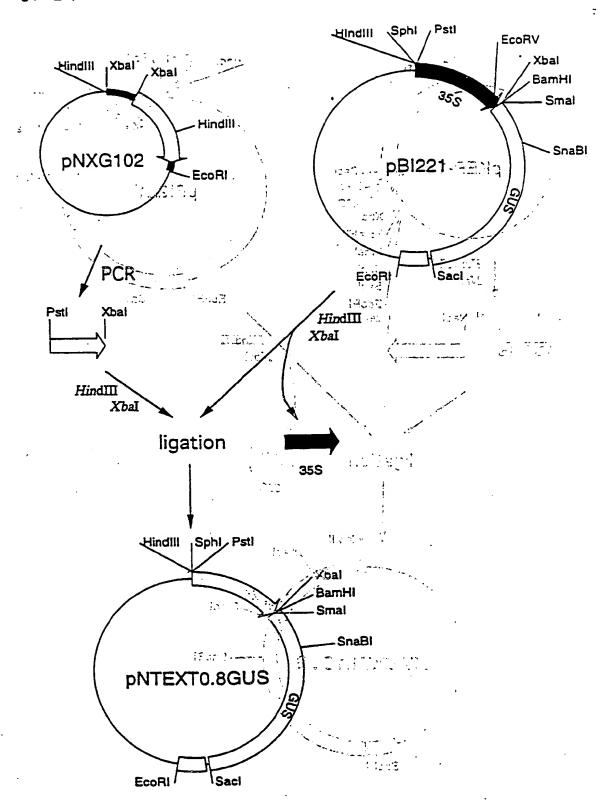
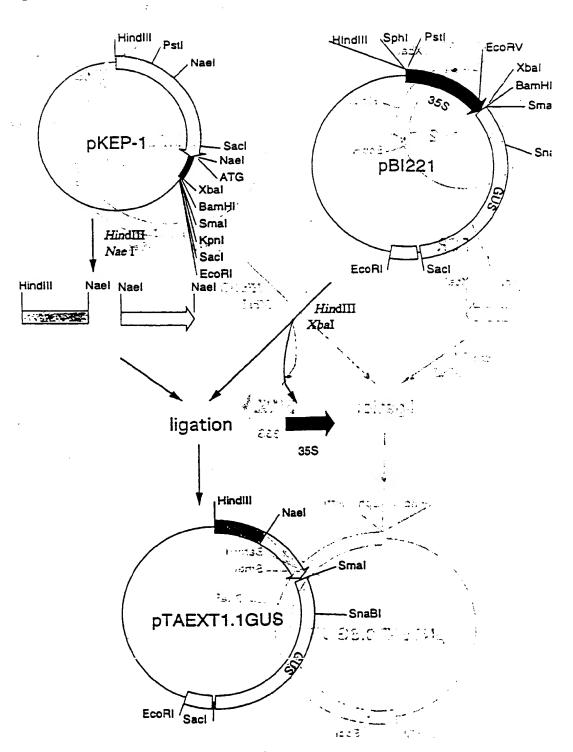


Fig. 28



		• • • .	

r representation of the second	27 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2		
·	The state of the s	1771	. "
•	and the state of t		
	20,20 V 1777	EVEENE, CAS 1971AS	
	engrand tree of the property and a		(Garan
1 22 - 1		8 1836. A (008888888888888888888888888888888888	in we want to the second of th
- 1 FM	Tu bou pou vois (1000) 200 - 100 see vois Xiii note (1000) "after (1000) 100 - 100 see vois	3 73 N 12 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	100-		
The second secon	pVAEKTGUS- pVAEKTGUS- pVAKRP1 UGUS- pLEEKT0.7GUS-	PLEEXTUL.9GUS - PLEEXTUL.4GUS - PAEXTI.1GUS - PTAEXTI.1GUS - PBI221 - PGUS -	
101 at 400			÷*
	are and the second seco	5 L 1 1 42 1	in F

International application No.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT PCT/JP96/00777 CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER Int. Cl6 Cl2N15/11, Cl2N15/82, Cl2N5/10, A01H5/00, Cl2P21/02 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) Int. Cl6 C12N15/11, C12N15/82, C12N5/10, A01H5/00, C12P21/02 Decumentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) BIOSIS PREVIEWS, CAS ONLINE, WPI, WPI/L C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Relevant to claim No. Cimpon of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Category 1 - 35JP, 6-86670, A (Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.), March 29, 1994 (29. 03. 94) & EP, 562836, A & AU, 9335405, A € CA, 2092366, A € JP, 7-79778, A & AU, 667706, B 1 - 35Okazawa, K. et al: Molecular cloning and cDNA λ sequencing of endoxyloglucan transferase, a novel class of glycosyltransferase that mediates molecular grafting between matrix polysaccharides in plant cell walls", J. Biol. Chem. (1993) 701. 268, No. 34 p. 25364-25368 See petent family amex. Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cand to understand the principle of theory underlying the invention Special categories of cited doc document defining the general state of the art which is not the to be of particular relevance document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive map what the document is taken alone ment but published on or after the interearlier docum -Edocument which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "L" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art **~o**~ document published prior to the international (Iling date but later than the priority date claimed "A" document member of the same potent family Date of mailing of the international search report Date of the actual completion of the international search June 18, 1996 (18. 06. 96) June 6, 1996 (06. 06. 96) Authorized officer Name and mailing address of the ISA/ Japanese Patent Office Telephone No. Facaimile No. Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1992)

c:: . . S PACE BLANK USPION grafiant, für gebig. ରଖ୍ୟରୀ ୬ ମଧ୍ୟ 📑 ..e∿. a a en gaiⁿ lancu nema _ L _5% **** 750 7.5 75 28793 : MARION TONG GRAVE ALL CO is the property and a feet and a good in the contraction of the property of the contraction of the contracti Concord and adjuncting decorded and ភពភាគ្នា នេះ ខណៈលោលប្រឹក្សាល់ និសាល់ និសាល់ និសាល់ និសាល់ និស្សាល់ និសាល់ និសាល់ និសាល់ និសាល់ និសាល់ និសាល់ ន ikan ingrasmite etna er ningrat evinnim (1982) mand entrance i kine en udi publika attar (1901). Pigmik ingrandki in in ningska ninni assa u udika ekkilili di ilaye ili tingga attar att atasanfi. ORTURN LIBER LB I DE MERIHAN I E ARTO MARTIN DE COLOR DE MERINA 1811 DE MERINA DE MERINA DE ANTO INSUENT MERINA DE MERINA risk transparation and the commentary right is the a monation which all have enabled to Billion principle in integral in the ាល់សុខមេសា នាសុខ នេះ បានស្រៀមនេះ។ ប Additional to the degament of high to help become better that the defect of the new conditionals and the reform in the relation of the rational pre-เมื่อสาวาราช พ.ศ. พระการาช ค.ศ. ค.ศ. ค.ศ. ค.ศ. พ.ศ. พระการาช เพลาะ ค.ศ. พระการาช ค.ศ. ค.ศ. ค.ศ. พระการาช ค.ศ. in the province of the particle of the province of the particle of the particl ವರ್ಣಾಗಿ ಕರ್ಮದ ಕರ್ಮಕ್ಕೆ ಕರ್ಮಿ estration () de des acts acts transpolis (en successe esteur en Sul 10th of write all 100 sules estates view. Ell 10th rom is a grander em emander of . . ಚಾರತ ಗರ್ಭ ಕೆಲ್ಲಿಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಅತ್ಯ ಗರ್ಗ ಅಭಿಕೃತಿಗಳ ಪ್ರಕೃತಿಗಳು in the military of the control of the modern to

J. 1. 2.1